

IVUGABUTUMWA RY'ABIGISHWA

ICYICIRO CYA 1

Byanditswe na

Andrew Wommack hamwe na Don W. Krow



**Andrew Wommack Ministries
Woodland Park, Colorado**

Andrew Wommack Ministries, Inc.
PO Box 3333
Colorado Springs 80934-3333
www.awmi.net

Ibyanditswe byose birimo byavanywe muri Bibiliya Yera,
cyeretse hari ukundi bigaragaye.

Ivugabutumwa ry’abigishwa

Icyiciro cya 1

© 2018 Na Andrew Wommack Ministries, Inc.

ISBN 971-1-948876-04-9

Uburenganzira bwose kuri iki gitabo bugengwa n’itegeko mpuzamahanga ry’inyandiko. Biremewe kwigana iki gitabo cyangwa kugifotoza, kigakoreshwa mu kwigisha abigishwa no kugikwirakwiza hatagamiywe inyungu.

IBIRIMO

IRIBURIRO KU CYICIRO CYA 1.....	v
1. UBUGINGO BUHORAHO.....	7
2. AGAKIZA KU BUNTU	12
3. GUKIRANUKA KU BW'UBUNTU	19
4. UMUBANO N'IMANA	24
5. KAMERE Y'IMANA	31
6. KWIHANA	37
7. KWIYEMEZA	44
8. UMUBATIZO W'AMAZI	49
9. UWO URIWE MURI KRISTO (IGICE 1)	55
10. UWO URIWE MURI KRISTO (IGICE 2)	62
11. BIGENDA BITE IYO UMUKRISTO ACUMUYE?...	67
12. KWIZERWA KW'IJAMBO RY'IMANA.....	72
13. IMANA SI YO ITEZA IBIBI	78
14. UBUZIMA BW'UZUYE IMBARAGA Z'UMWUKA...	84



15. WAKIRA UTE UMWUKA WERA? 90

16. AKAMARO KO KUVUGA MU NDIMI 96

IBISUBIZO BY'IBANZE..... 102

AKIRA YESU NK'UMUKIZA WAVE..... 124

AKIRA UMWUKA WERA 125

GAHUNDA YO GUSOMA IBYANDITSWE 126

IBYEREKEYE ABANDITSI..... 138

IRIBURIRO KU CYICIRO CYA 1

Ikaze mu cyiciro cya mbere kigize ibyiciro bitatu by'igitabo ngenderwaho cy'ivugabutumwa ry'abigishwa n'imyitozo bijyanye. Iyi gahunda ihebuje ikozwe ku bufatanye bw'inyigisho za Andrew Wommack na Don Krow, ikaba yarakorewe kuba igikoresho cy'ibanze mu guhindura abantu abigishwa. Iyi gahunda kandi yakoresheya buri hantu aho ariho hose no kuri buri muntu. Uhereye ku bantu ukwabo, ku matsinda mato, amatorero, amashuri, n'ibiterane, iyi gahunda izahindura abasomyi bayo.

Ibikubiye muri iyi gahunda y'amasomo 48 bigabanyijemo ibyiciro bitatu byihariye, bitanga isomo ryanditse, ibyanditswe bijyanye naryo, ibibazo hamwe n'ibisubizo bijyanye. Imana yatubwiye guhindura abantu abigishwa, batari abakijijwe gusa, (Matayo 28:19) kandi iyi gahunda izahindura umuntu wari ukijijwe imugire umwigishwa, imuvane ku rwego rwo kuba umwigishwa, ahinduke uhindura abandi kuba abigishwa.

Iki cyiciro cya mbere cy'amasomo 16, kirakwereka ukuri kw'ibanze kwa Bibiliya kigufashe kugira imyumvire iboneye ku rukundo rw'Imana, n'ubuntu yakugiriye ntacyo igusabye. Byongeyeho, harimo inyandiko ebyiri zitanga imiyoboro ibiri ya ngombwa, imwe ivuga 'Uburyo wakira Yesu nk'Umukiza wawe' iya kabiri ikavuga 'Uburyo wakira Umwuka Wera.' Ikindi, ni uko twashyizemo gahunda yo gusoma bibiliya mu mezi 12 kugira ngo ubashe gusoma ijamba ry'Imana ryose.

Iki gikoresho kiri gukoreshwa ku isi yose mu guhindura abantu n'amoko atandukanye kandi kiraboneka mu ndimi nyinshi, nta kiguzi ukaba wagikura ku rubuga rwa internet kuri **awmi.net/demo/downloads** muri PDF ndetse no muri app za Android n'iza Apple. Imana iguhe umugisha mwinshi ubwo utangiyemo uru rugendo rwo kuvumbura.



ISOMO 1

UBUGINGO BUHORAHU

Na Andrew Wommack

Umwe mu mirongo imenyereye y'ibyanditswe ni Yohana 3:16. Bisa nkaho buri muntu wese azi uwo murongo kuva akiri muto, nyamara nizera ko wumvikana nabi ukanakoreshwa nabi. Yohana 3:16 haravuga ngo *Kuko Imana yukunze abari mu isi cyane, byatumye itanga Umwana wayo w'ikinege kugira ngo umwizera wese atarimbuka, ahubwo ahabwe ubugingo buhora.*

Kuva mbere, iki cyanditswe cyakoreshejwe higishwa ko Yesu yaje gupfira ibyaha byacu kugira ngo tutazarimbuka. Nubwo ibyo nabyo ari ukuri, uyu murongo uvuga ko intego nyakuri yo kuza kwa Yesu kuri iyi si no kudupfira ari ukugira ngo dushobore kugira ubugingo buhora. Habayeho ko ibyaha byacu byabaye imbogamizi hagati yacu n'ubu bugingo buhora.

Nibyo koko Yesu yaradupfiriye azira ibyaha byacu, kandi niba twizeye Yesu, ntabwo tuzarimbuka, ariko hari byinshi birenze ibyo mu butumwa bwiza. Inyigisho nyayo y'ubutumwa bwiza ni uko Imana ishaka kuguha ubugingo buhora. Reka mbisobanure.

Ijoro ryabanjirije kubambwa kwe, Yesu yarimo gusenga, hanyuma avuga ibi *Ubu ni bwo bugingo buhora, ko bakumenya ko ari wowe Mana y'ukuri yonyine, bakamenya n'uwo watumye ari we Yesu Kristo* (Yohana 17:3).

Ibi bivuga ko ubugingo buhora ari ukumenya Data, Imana yo yonyine nyakuri no kumenya Yesu Kristo, uwo yohereje. Ubwo nibwo ubugingo buhora. Abantu benshi batekereza ko ubugingo buhora

ari ukubaho ubuziraherezo. Nibyo koko buri muntu wese abaho ubuziraherezo. Ni imitekerereze itariyo gutekereza ko igihe umuntu apfuye kubaho kwe kuba kurangiye. Umwuka, n’ubugingo bisubira ku Mana. Umubiri uborera mu gituro. Ukuri ni uko, buri muntu wese wigeze kubaho ku isi azakomeza kubaho ari umwuka. Rero kuvuga ko ubugingo buhoraho ari ukubaho ubuziraherezo ntabwo ariko kuri kose – buri muntu abaho iteka ryose. Uyu murongo ubisobanura neza cyane, ko ubugingo buhoraho budahabwa buri muntu wese.

Abantu bamwe bashobora kuvuga ngo “Ubugingo buhoraho ni ukubaho ubuziraherezo mu ijuru no kubaho ubuziraherezo ikuzimu.” Ariko ubugingo buhoraho ni ibyo Yesu yavuze muri Yohana 17:3 – *Kumenya Imana na Yesu Kristo*. Ibi birenze kugira ubumenyi gusa bw’abahanga. Iri jambo “kumenya” rikoreshwa mu byanditswe hose risobanura, kugira ubusabane bwimbitse burenze ubundi bwose ushobora kugira.

Intego nyakuri y’agakiza ntabwo ari ukubaho ubuziraherezo mu ijuru, nubwo nabyo bizaba ari byiza. Intego nyakuri y’agakiza ni ukwegerana n’Imana mukagirana ubusabane n’Umwami Imana. Hari imbaga y’abantu benshi baririye Imana bayisaba imbabazi z’ibyaha byabo ariko batari bagira gusabana n’Imana nk’intego.

Mu gihe tudasobanuye intego nyakuri y’agakiza, tuba duhemukiye ubutumwa bwiza. Iyo tugaragaje ubutumwa nkaho ari ikintu kivuga iby’umwuka gusa bizatugirira umumaro mu gihe kizaza, igihe gihoraho, ntabwo tuba dufasha abantu. Hari abantu babayeho ubuzima nk’ubw’ ikuzimu kandi bakiri ku isi. Benshi bafite agahinda kenshi, bari mu bukene, bahangana n’urwango, gutabwa, kubabazwa, n’ingo zananiranye. Abantu babayeho mu buzima bwo kubona bucya bukira gusa. Babeshejweho n’intica ntikize. Rero iyo agakiza tugahinduye icyintu cy’igihe kizaza gusa, abantu benshi

bigizayo gufata icyo cyemezo kuko bari kurwana n'ubuzima bw'uyu muni.

Ukuri ni uko Yesu atazanywe gusa no guhindura iherezo ryacu ry'iteka ngo tuzabeho mu ijuru mu migisha mu cyimbo cy'igihano n'umuvumo w'ikuzimu, ahubwo Yesu yazanywe nanone no kuturokora isi mbi ya none (Abagalatiya 1:4). Yesu yaje kugira ngo aguhe ubusabane n'umubano wihariye n'Imana Data yu muni.

Yesu yaje kugira ngo akugarure hafi, mu mubano wawe na We. Yesu aragukunda. Arashaka kukumenya ubwawe. Yesu arashaka kuguha ubuzima bwiza buruta ubwo wakura ku kindi kintu icyo aricyo cyose.

Yesu abivuga muri ubu buryo muri Yohana 10:10 *Umujura* [aravuga Satani] *ntazanwa n'ikindi keretse kwiba no kwica no kurimbura: Ariko jyeweho nazanywe no kugira ngo zibone ubugingo, ndetse ngo zibone bwinshi* (udukubo ni utwanjye). Imana irashaka kuguha ubugingo buhora. Imana irashaka kuguha ubugingo bwinshi, kandi ndizera yuko ibyo ubikeneye uyu muni – ko ubishaka. Yesu ntiyapfiriye gusa kukubabarira ibyaha, ahubwo yaranakwiyegereje. Niba utazi Umwami, ukwiye kumumenyera icyo. Niba wari usanzwe uvutse ubwa kabiri, ukwiriye kurenga kubabarirwa ibyaha byonyine ahubwo ukinjira mu buzima bw'iteka n'Imana Data.

IBY'INGENZI BIVUGA KU BUGINGO BUHORAHO

- A. Intego y'ubutumwa bwiza ni ubugingo buhora (Yohana 3:16).
- B. Ubugingo buhora ni ukumenya Imana (Yohana 17:3).
- C. Kumenya Imana ni umubano wimbitse (1 Abakorinto 6:16-17).
- D. Ubugingo buhora buraboneka ubu (1 Yohana 5:12).
- E. Imana irashaka gusabana nawe (Ibyahishuwe 3:20).

IBIBAZO BY'ABIGISHWA N'IBYANDITSWE

1. Soma Yohana 3:16. Intego y'Imana yo kohereza Yesu mu isi yari iyihe? _____

Yohana 3:16 *Kuko Imana yakunze abari mu isi cyane, byatumye itanga Umwana wayo w'ikinege kugira ngo umwizera wese atarimbuka, ahubwo ahabwe ubugingo buhoraho.*

2. Uburyo bwa Bibiliya ikoreshamo ijambo “Kumenya” rivuga kwegerana, no kugirana ubusabane bwimbitse n'umuntu (Itangiriro 4:1). Soma Yohana 17:3. Ubugingo bw'iteka/buhoraho ni iki? ukurikije uyu murongo? _____

Johana 17:3 *Ubu ni bwo bugingo buhoraho, ko bakumenya ko ari wowe Mana y'ukuri yonyine, bakamenya n'uwo watumye ariwe Yesu Kristo.*

3. Soma 1 Yohana 5:11-12. Ukurikije iyi mirongo, ni ryari ubugingo buhoraho butangira? _____

1 Yohana 5:11-12 *Kandi uko guhamya ni uku: ni uko Imana yaduhaye ubugingo buhoraho, kandi ubwo bubonerwa mu Mwana wayo. ^[12] Ufite uwo Mwana ni we ufite ubwo bugingo, naho udafite Umwana w'Imana nta bugingo afite.*

4. Soma Yohana 10:10. Ni buzima ki Yesu yaje kuduha? _____

Yohana 10:10 *Umujura ntazanwa n'ikindi keretse kwiba no kwica no kurimbura, ariko jyeweho nazanywe no kugira ngo zibone ubugingo, ndetse ngo zibone bwinshi.*

5. Mu magambo yawe bwite sobanura ibyiza bigize ubugingo bwinshi. _____

6. Wizera ko Imana yohereje Umwana wayo Yesu muri iyi si ngo apfire ibyaha by'isi, kugira ngo twe twizera aduhe ubugingo bw'iteka/buhoraho? _____
7. Ese birasobanutse kuri wowe ko ubugingo buhoraho atari gusa uburebure bw'ubuzima (Ubuzima bw'iteka), ahubwo ari n'ubwiza ndetse n'ubwinshi bw'ubuzima? _____

ISOMO 2

AGAKIZA KU BUNTU

Na Don Krow

Inshuro nyinshi Yesu yakoresheje imigani, inkuru zisobanura ukuri ko mu mwuka. Luka 18:9-14 hatangira gutya, *Uyu mugani yawuciriye abiyiringiye ubwabo ko bakiranuka, bagahinyura abandi bose*: Yesu hari abantu yarimo kubwira: Abiyizeraga ko ari abakiranutsi bagahita basuzugura abandi bose. Yaciriye uyu mugani abantu biringiraga ibyo bakoraga. *Twabita abafite gukiranuka kwabo*, ari nabyo Yesu yavugaga ngo bagasuzugura abandi bose bavuga ngo “Ndakuruta!”

Ku murongo wa 10, *abantu babiri bazamutse bajya mu rusengero gusenga, umwe yari umufarisayo undi ari umukoresha w'ikoro*. Mu rurimi rw'iki gihe twavuga ko bagiye mu rusengero gusenga. Kandi umwe yari Umufarisayo. Umufarisayo yari umuntu w'umunyedini cyane. Iryo jambo mu by'ukuri rivuga “uwatandukanijwe”, umuntu wari umunyedini cyane mu buryo yashoboraga kuvuga ati: “Winyanduza, wikwegera hafi y'aho ndi. Ntabwo meze nk'abandi bantu! Nduta buri muntu wese!” Undi muntu Yesu yavuze yari umukoresha w'ikoro. Abakoresha b'ikoro bari abasoresha kandi bari bazwi nk'abantu babi, abanyabyaha bibaga bakariganya. Bakusanyaga imisoro bakoresheje uburyo bwose bwashobokaga, bagashyira amafaranga menshi mu mifuko yabo, bakagira nayo bahaga leta y'Abaroma, ibyo byatumaga bagenzi babo batabareba neza.

Inkuru ikomereza ku murongo wa 11, *Umufarisayo arahaguruka asengera mu mutima we ati: Mana, ndagushimiye yuko ntameze nk'abandi babanyazi n'abakiranirwa n'abasambanyi*,

cyangwa ndetse n'uyu mukoresha w'ikoro. Ndashaka ko umenya ibi. Yasengaga nde? Mu by'ukuri yarisengaga n'ubwo yavugaga ngo "Mana" anakoresha amagambo nyayo. Imana ntabwo yumvaga amasengesho ye, kandi nyuma turaza kureba impamvu. Reba asenga, Mana ndagushimiye yuko ntameze nk'abandi. Uyu Mufarisayo, uyu munyedini, yaravuze ati: "ntameze nk'abandi." Ntabwo ndi umunyabyaha. Ntabwo ndi nk'abanyazi, n'abakiranirwa n'abasambanyi, cyangwa ndetse n'uyu mukoresha w'ikoro uri aha waje gusenga. Urabona ko yasuzuguye abandi kuko yatekereje ko abaruta.

Ku murongo wa 12, Umufarisayo yaravuze ngo *Mu minsi irindwi yose niyiriza ubusa kabiri, ntanga kimwe mu icumi mu byo nungutse byose.* Yaravugaga ngo "wabonye ibyo nkora?" Uzi icyo bivuga kwiyiriza ubusa? Mu by'ukuri bivuze kutarya. Kandi yatangaga amafaranga mu itorerero. Yari umwe mu bantu bavuga bati: "Ntuncokoze! Mbayeho mu buzima bwiza! Mfasha imbabare! Ntanga mu itorerero!"

Hanyuma reka turebe Umukoresha w'ikoro ku murongo wa 13. *Naho uwo mukoresha w'ikoro ahagarara kure, ntiyahangara no kubura amaso ngo arebe mu ijuru, ahubwo yikubita mu gituzi ati: Mana, mbabarira kuko ndi umunyabyaha.* Reba uko yifashe: "ahagarara kure." Nta nubwo yatinyutse kwinjira mu rusengero. Yari afite isoni z'ubuzima bwe n'ibintu yari yarakoze kuko yahagaze kure, ntiyahangara no kubura amaso ngo arebe mu ijuru ahubwo yikubita mu gituzi. Iyo Bibiliya ivuga kwikubita mu gituzi mu isezerano rya kera, inshuro nyinshi banashwanyaguzaga imyambaro yabo, byari uburyo bwo kuvuga ngo "Mbabarira, mana, ku byo nakoze!" Cyabaga ari ikimenyetso cyo kwihana, cy'umutima uciye bugufi n'umutima ushejangeritse uwo Imana itirengagiza. Uyu mukoresha w'ikoro, umunyabyaha nk'uko yari ameze, aririra Imana ndetse arasenga, ati: "ngirira impuhwe ndi

umunyabyaha!”

Umurongo wa 14 uravuga ngo *Ndababwira yuko uwo muntu yamanutse ajya iwe, ari we utsindishirijwe kuruta wa wundi; kuko uwishyira hejuru azacishwa bugufi, ariko uwicisha bugufi azashyirwa hejuru.* Umukoresha w’ikora yahavuye atsindishirijwe, yiswe umukiranutsi imbere y’Imana, ahagaze neza imbere y’Imana, ababariwe n’Imana. Kuki ya babariwe? Kuki yavuye mu maso y’Imana ababariwe naho umufarisayo w’umunyedini ntatsindishirizwe? Ni uko umufarisayo yishyize hejuru avuga ngo “Ntabwo meze nk’abandi bose! Ntabwo ndi umunyabyaha. Ntabwo meze nkabandi bantu,” naho Umukoresha w’ikoro yari azi ko adakwiriye no guhagarara mu maso y’Imana, nta n’icyo yayiha. Yari umunyabyaha. Bibiliya ivuga ko Yesu atazanywe no gucungura abakiranutsi ahubwo abanyabyaha, kandi twese twaracumuye ntitwashyikira ubwiza bw’Imana. Uyu Mukoresha w’ikoro yicishije bugufi abona imbabazi.

Turimo kuvuga ku gakiza ku Buntu. Ubuntu ni ijambo ritangaje, kandi ngiye kuguha ubusobanuro bwemewe bw’icyo rivuze, ariko ubuntu buvuze byinshi cyane. Mu rurimi rw’Ikigiriki urw’isezerano rishya ryanditswemo, Ubuntu ni ijambo **charis**. Igisobanuro cyemewe cy’ubuntu ni iki: igikundiro cy’Imana gihabwa abantu batagikwiriye. Uyu Mukoresha w’ikoro nta kintu na kimwe yari akwiriye kiva ku Mana, ariko yabonye igikundiro cy’Imana kuko yicishije bugufi. Hari irindi jambo naryo ryo mu Kigiriki ryitwa **charisma**, ariryo **charis** ryongerwaho **-ma** ku musozo. Rivuga kugaragara nyako cyangwa ishusho y’ubuntu bw’Imana, kandi uyu Mukoresha w’ikoro yarababariwe aranatsindishirizwa imbere y’Imana nk’impano.

Abaroma 5:17 haravuga ngo *Kuko ubwo igicumuro cy’umwe cyateye ko urupfu rwimikwa n’umwe, ni na ko abahawe ubuntu*

busesekaye n'impano yo gukiranuka bazarushaho kwimikanwa ubugingo n'umwe ari we Yesu Kristo. Bibiliya iravuga muri Yohani 1:17, Kuko amategeko yatanzwe na Mose, ariko Ubuntu n'ukuri byo byazanywe na Yesu Kristo. Ubu buntu butangwa gusa ku bantu bamwe – abicisha bugufi bakamenya ko badakwiriye imbere y'Imana, baririra imbabazi z'Imana. Aba bantu bazabona imbabazi z'Imana.

IBIBAZO BY'ABIGISHWA N'IBYANDITSWE

1. Soma Luka 18:9. Umugani ni iki? _____

2. Soma Luka 18:9. Ni bande yesu yabwiraga uyu mugani? _____

3. Soma Luka 18:9 (agace kanyuma k'umurongo). Abantu bafite gukiranuka kwabo iteka bagira imyitwarire ku bandi. Ukurikije Luka 18:9, Iyo myitwarire ni iyihe? (ca umurongo kuri kimwe)

A. Bishimira abandi.
B. Basuzugura abandi cyangwa bagaya abandi.
C. Bakunda abandi.

4. Soma Luka 18:10. Abantu babiri bagiye gusenga; mu rurimi rw'iki gihe, bagiye gusengera he? _____

5. Soma Luka 18:10. Aba bantu bari ba nde? _____

6. Soma Luka 18:11. Isengesho ry'umufarisayo ryari irihe? _____

7. Soma Luka 18:12. Kwiyiriza ubusa bivuga iki? _____

8. Soma Luka 18:12. Gutanga icyacumi bivuga iki? _____

9. Soma Luka 18:13. Umukoresha w'ikoro yari ahagaze he?
Kubera iki? _____

10. Soma Luka 18:13. Ni kuki umukoresha w'ikoro yubitse umutwe
we hasi ntarebe hejuru? _____

11. Soma Luka 18:13. Isengesho ry'uyu mukoresha w'ikoro ryari
irihe? _____

12. Soma Luka 18:14. Muri aba bantu bombi ninde wavuye imbere
y'Imana yiswe umukiranutsi igihe yari atashye? _____

13. Soma Luka 18:14. Kubera iki umukoresha w'ikoro yiswe
umukiranutsi ntibytwe umufarisayo? _____

14. Soma Luka 18:14. Ese Imana yababariye uyu mukoresha
w'ikoro? _____

Luka 18:9-14 *Uyu mugani yawuciriye abiyiringiye ubwabo ko bakiranuka, bagahinyura abandi bose. ^[10] Ati Abantu babiri bazamutse bajya mu rusengero gusenga, umwe yari*

Umufarisayo undi, ari umukoresha w'ikoro. ^[11] Umufarisayo arahagarara, asengera mu mutima we ati Mana, ndagushimiye yuko ntameze nk'abandi b'abanyazi n'abakiranirwa n'abasambanyi, cyangwa ndetse n'uyu mukoresha w'ikoro. ^[12] Mu minsi irindwi hose niyiriza ubusa kabiri, ntanga kimwe mu icumi mu byo nungutse byose. ^[13] Naho uwo mukoresha w'ikoro ahagarara kure, ntiyahangara no kubura amaso ngo arebe mu ijuru, ahubwo yikubita mu gituzza ati Mana, mbabarira kuko ndi umunyabyaha. ^[14] Ndababwira yuko uwo muntu yamanutse ajya iwe, ari we utsindishirijwe kuruta wa wundi, kuko uwishyira hejuru azacishwa bugufi, ariko uwicisha bugufi azashyirwa hejuru.

15. Soma Abaroma 10:13. Ese wowe uyu mwanya upfukamye ku mavi yawe ukaririra Imana biturutse ku mutima, “Mana ngirira imbabazi nje umunyabyaha,” ese Imana yagufata nk’uko yafashe Umukoresha w’ikoro? _____
- _____
- _____

Abaroma 10:13 *Kuko umuntu wese uzambaza izina ry’umwami azakizwa.*

1 Yohana 1:8-9 *Nituvuga yuko ari nta cyaha dufite tuba twishutse, ukuri kuba kutari muri twe. ^[9] Ariko nitwatura ibyaha byacu, ni yo yo kwizerwa kandi ikiranukira kutubabarira ibyaha byacu no kutwezaho gukiranirwa kose.*

ISOMO 3

GUKIRANUKA KU BW'UBUNTU

Na Don Krow

Uyu muni tugiye kureba ku ngingo yo gukiranuka ku bw'ubuntu. Abaroma 3:21-23 haravuga ngo *Ariko noneho hariho gukiranuka kw'Imana kwahishuwe kudaheshwa n'amategeko, ahubwo, nubwo amategeko n'ibyahanuwe ari byo biguhama,* ^[22] *ni ko gukiranuka kw'Imana abizeye bese baheshwa no kwizera Yesu Kristo ari nta tandukaniro,* ^[23] *kuko bese bakoze ibyaha, ntibashyikira ubwiza bw'Imana.*

Reba iki cyanditswe kiravuga ngo *Ariko noneho hariho gukiranuka kw'Imana kwahishuwe kudaheshwa n'amategeko.* Igihe kimwe nabajije umuntu ngo Ni iki utekereza ko ugomba gukora kugira ngo uzajye mu ijuru? Aransubiza ngo agomba kurinda amategeko icumi, kuba umwizerwa ku mugore we, kuba mu buzima bw'imico myiza, n'ibindi bintu byinshi. Ndamubwira nti “Uzi icyo ugomba gukora kugira ngo uzajye mu ijuru, kuba mu bwiza bw'Imana cyangwa mu bwami bwayo?” Ugomba kugira gukiranuka kungana n'ukw'Imana. Aransubiza ngo “uvuze iki? Nta muntu n'umwe ushobora kunganya gukiranuka n'Imana, uwagize uko gukiranuka ni umwe, kandi uwo ni Yesu Kristo!” Ndavuga nti “ibyho uvuga birumvikana! Kandi ni byo ni n'ukuri! Nta numwe muri twe ubwacu wigeze kubahiriza amategeko neza, byaba ku bigaragara cyangwa ibitagaragara, ariko nubwo bimeze bityo dukeneye gukiranuka kungana n'ukw'Imana kugira ngo tubashe kwemerwa imbere yayo.”

Ibyo nibyo bivugwa ku murongo 21-22, *Ariko noneho hariho gukiranuka kw'Imana kwahishuwe kudaheshwa n'amategeko,*

nubwo amategeko n'ibyahanuwe ari byo biguhamya, [22] ni ko gukiranuka kw'Imana abizeye bose baheshwa no kwizera Yesu Kristo ari nta tandukaniro. Gukiranuka Imana iha wowe na nje ni "ugukiranuka kuzanwa no kwizera Yesu Kristo," kandi ni ku bizera bose. Hariho gukiranuka k'uburyo bubiri – gukiranuka k'umuntu no gukiranuka kw'Imana. Gukiranuka k'umuntu ni ya mico ye myiza n'imirimo myiza akora, ariko ibyo ntibyatumwe wemerwa imbere y'Imana. Ukeneye gukiranuka kungana n'ukw'Imana, kandi Imana irakuguha – gukiranuka kw'Imana kudafite amategeko.

Mu Kigiriki, bisobanura neza ko koko Imana itanga gukiranuka kwayo kudafite Amategeko. Gukiranuka guheshwa n'amategeko ni ugukiranuka ko gukora, guharanira, no kugera ku byo uba ufite kugira ngo wemerwe imbere y'Imana. Amadini yo ku isi yose uyu muni atekereza ko ugomba gukora, guharanira, no kugira ibyo ugeraho kugira ngo Imana ikwemerwe. Ijambo "Gospel" risobanura "inkuru nziza," kandi inkuru nziza y'ubutumwa ni ivuga ko Imana itanga gukiranuka Kwayo bwite no kwemerwa ku bizera bose icyo Yesu Kristo yatanze – Urupfu rwe rwo ku musaraba ku bw'ibyaha byacu, biduhesha gukiranuka kungana n'ukw'amategeko, nta kintu bidusabye gukora, guharanira no kugeraho; kandi kuzanwa no kwizera Yesu Kristo.

Reba ku murongo wa 22 uko niko gukiranuka kw'Imana kuzanwa no kwizera Yesu Kristo kugera kuri bose. Ni kuki Imana itanga gukiranuka kwayo kuri bose? Ni uko ari [nta tandukaniro]. *Kuko bose bakoze ibyaha, ntibashyikira ubwiza bw'Imana.* (Udukubo ni utwanjye). Waracumuye, naracumuye, twese ntitwashyikiriye ikigero cy'Imana cyangwa ubuziranenge. Kubera ibyaha byacu, ikintu dukeneye kurusha ibindi ni ukwemerwa, ubusabane nyabwo, no guhagarara tudatsinzwe imbere y'Imana... kandi Imana, ibi yabitanze bitanyuze mu mirimo y'amategeko ahubwo binyuze mu kwizera Yesu Kristo. Gukiranuka kw'Imana

ntabwo kuzanwa no gukora kwawe, kugerageza kwawe, kugira ibyo uharanira, cyangwa ibyo ugerageza kugeraho; ahubwo kuzanwa no kwizera, kwishingikiriza, no kwiringira Umwami Yesu Kristo.

Ni gute Aburahamu (sogokuruza w'umuyuda) yatsindishirijwe? Bibiliya ivuga ko yizeye Imana – yizeye amasezerano Imana yamuhaye – kandi gukiranuka kumubarwaho. Kuba Aburahamu yariswe umukirantsi imbere y'Imana binyuze mu kwizera ntago byari ibye wenyine. Dusoma mu Baroma 3:21-22, ko umuntu yitwa umukirantsi binyuze mu kwizera kwe afite muri Yesu Kristo. Bibiliya ivuga ko, kubera ikiguzi Yesu Kristo yishyuye ku musaraba igihe yavaga amaraso ku bw'ibyaha byacu, gukiranuka (kuba uhagaze neza) bizabarwa kuri buri muntu wese wizeye gusa Kristo.

Abaroma 5:17 haravuga ngo *kuko ubwo igicumuro cy'umwe cyateye ko urupfu rwimikwa n'umwe, ni na ko abahawe ubuntu busesekaye n'impano yo gukiranuka bazarushaho kwimikanwa ubugingo n'Umwe ari we Yesu Kristo* (gutsindagira ni ibyanjye) Imana iraguha *impano* yo gukiranuka, *impano* yo guhagarara imbere y'imana wemewe. Impano isaba ikiguzi ariko ntabwo gitangwa n'umuntu uyakira. Uramutse umpaye impano ukansaba kuyishyura, ntabwo yaba ikitwa impano kuko igomba kuba hari ikiguzi yagutwaye. Imana nyewe nawe yaduhaye gukiranuka nk'impano, kandi iyi mpano yo gukiranuka, kvanwaho urubanza, no guhagarara imbere y'Imana wemewe bizanwa no kwizera Yesu Kristo.

IBIBAZO BY'ABIGISHWA N'IBYANDITSWE

1. Soma Tito 3:5. Ese gukiranuka dukeneye ni ugukiranuka twakwiremera? _____

Tito 3:5 *Itabitewe n'imirimo yo gukiranuka twakoze, ahubwo ku bw'imbabazi zayo idukirisha kuhagirwa ari ko kubyarwa ubwa kabiri, ikadukirisha no guhindurwa bashya n'umwuka wera.*

2. Soma 2 Abakorinto 5:21. Ese gukiranuka dukeneye ni ukumeze gute? _____

2 Abakorinto 5:21 *Kuko Utigeze kumenya icyaha Imana yamuhinduye kuba icyaha ku bwacu, kugira ngo muri we duhinduke gukiranuka kw'Imana.*

3. Soma Abaroma 3:22. Ni gute twakira uku gukiranuka? _____

Abaroma 3:22 *Ni ko gukiranuka kw'Imana abizeye bose baheshwa no kwizera Yesu Kristo ari nta tandukaniro.*

4. Soma Abafilipi 3:9. Gukiranuka kw'amategeko ni ukuhe? _____

Abafilipi 3:9 *Kandi mboneke ko ndi muri we ndafite gukiranuka kwanjye kuva mu mategeko, ahubwo mfite ukuzanwa no kwizera Kristo ari ko gukiranuka kuva ku Mana guheshwa no kwizera.*

5. Soma Abagalatiya 2:21. Ni gute twaburizamo ubuntu bw'Imana? _____

Abagalatiya 2:21 *Simpindura ubusa Ubuntu bw'Imana, kuko niba gukiranuka kuzanwa n'amategeko Kristo aba yarapfiriye ubusa.*

6. Soma Abaroma 5:17. Gukiranuka kw'Imana kwakirwa nk'iki?

Abaroma 5:17 *Kuko ubwo igicumuro cy'umwe cyateye ko urupfu rwimikwa n'umwe, ni na ko abahawe Ubuntu busesekaye n'impano yo gukiranuka bazarushaho kwimikanwa ubugingo n'umwe ari we Yesu Kristo.*

ISOMO 4

UMUBANO N'IMANA

Na Andrew Wommack

Kimwe mu bintu by'ingenzi mu bijyanye n'umubano ni ukumenya umuntu mugiyeye kugirana umubano, rero ni nako bimera ku Mana. Ukwiye kumenya kamere n'imiterere y'ibanze by'Imana kugira ngo ubashe kugirana umubano mwiza nayo. Kutamenya imiterere na kamere byayo ni imwe mu mpamvu abantu benshi badafite umubano mwiza na yo. Uku ni ko byagenze mu ngobyi ya Edeni igihe Adamu na Eva bageragezwaga n'inzoka. Binjiye mu gishuko, ntibumvira Imana, binjiza ikiremwamuntu cyose mu cyaha. Kudasobanukirwa neza kamere y'Imana bifite uruhare mu gishuko bagize.

Inkuru dusanga mu Itangiriro 3:1-5 irasanzwe ku bantu benshi: *Inzoka yarushaga uburiganya inyamaswa zo mu ishyamba zose, Uwiteka Imana yaremye. Ibaza uwo mugore iti: Ni ukuri koko Imana yaravuze iti: Ntimuzarye ku giti cyose cyo muri iyi ngobyi?* ^[2] *Uwo mugore arayisubiza ati: Imbutu z'ibiti byo muri iyi ngobyi twemererwa kuzirya,* ^[3] *keretse imbutu z'igiti kiri hagati: y'ingobyi ni zo Imana yatubwiye iti: Ntimuzazirye, ntimuzazikoreho, mutazapfa* ^[4] *Iyo nzoka ibwira umugore, iti: Gupfa ntimuzapfa,* ^[5] *uko Imana izi yuko ku munsu mwaziriyeho, amaso yanyu azahweza mugahindurwa nk'Imana, mukamenya icyiza n'ikibi.*

Aha hari ikihishe mu magambo Satani yavuze, ko mu byukuri Imana atari nziza ... ko Yageragezaga kugira icyo yima Adamu na Eva ... ko Itashakaga ko bagera ku mwuzuro w'ubushobozi bwabo ... ko Itashakaga ko baba nka yo ... mbese akaba ariyo mpamvu yashyizeho ibwiriza ryo kutarya ku giti cy'ubugingo, ko

byari ukubimirira cyangwa kubababaza. Mu bundi buryo Satani yarwanyije kamere n’imiterere y’Imana igihe yayivuze nabi ibikora nkaho Imana itabashakiraga icyiza. Icyabaye icyo gihe ni nacyo kiba ku bantu uyu muni. Satani arababwira ngo “nimukurikira Imana ntimwishimire ibi bintu, bihabanye n’ijambo ryayo, ntabwo muzigera mubona umunezero nyawo. Ubuzima buzaba budashimishije ... bupfuye.” Ukuri kubabajye ni uko abantu bagerageza ibintu bitandukanye nko kunywa ibiyobyabwenge, inzoga, busambanyi, ubwigomeke, kutiyima ikintu na kimwe, gutera imbere mu kazi n’ibindi byinshi, hanyuma igihe bamenyeye ko bidatanga kunyurwa bashakaga, baba baramaze kwangiza imibereho yabo, imiryango yabo n’amagara yabo.

Ukuri ni uko Imana ari Imana nziza, kandi ubushake bwayo kuri twe ari bwiza. Ariko Satani akoresha ibishuko bimwe kuri twe uyu muni byanesheje Adamu na Eva mu ngobyi ya Edeni, agerageza kuvuga ko Imana itari nziza. Abafite ubumenyi bucye kuri Bibiliya bashobora kubyumva, kuko hari ibihe muri Bibiliya Imana yafataga abantu mu buryo bukarishye, bubi cyane. Mu Kubara 15:32-36, umuntu yitoraguriraga udukwi ku muni w’isabato ahita aterwa amabuye arapfa kubera ko yananiwe kubahiriza isabato. Ibyo byumvikana ko bikomeye, ariko hari umugambi inyuma y’icyo gihano, nubwo bitumvikana ku bantu benshi mu gusoma bisanzwe kw’ibyanditswe. Kwiga kwitondewe, kugaragaza ko amategeko y’isezerano rya kera yatanzwe kugira ngo atume ibyaha twakoze biba bibi cyane, nkuko Pawuro abivuga mu Baroma 7:13. Intego yari uko abantu batari bazi ko ibicumuro byabo byari bibi kandi byicisha, kandi ko ari bibi ku Mana. Bakoraga amakosa yo kugereranya ibyaha hagati yabo bagapima ibikorwa byabo n’iby’abandi bakoraga.

Iyo hagiraga ukora icyaha ntiyicwe batekerezega ko icyaha atari kibi cyane, noneho bituma boroshya ububi bwacyo mu

myumvire yabo. Bari baratakaje ubumenyi nyabwo bw'icyiza n'ikibi icyo aricyo. Byasabaga Imana gusubiza umuntu ku kigero gikwiye, ikigero cyiza cyo kubaho neza icyo aricyo, kugira ngo bange Satani n'ibishuko bye no kugira ngo bamenye ingaruka y'amahitamo yabo mabi uko yamera. Rero Imaze gukora ibyo, byayisabaga gushyira mu bikorwa itegeko yatanze.

Imana ntabwo yatanze amategeko y'isezerano rya kera ku bw'intego ivuga ngo "Keretse ubanje ugakora ibi bintu byose, ntabwo nakwemera cyangwa ngo ngukunde." Iyo siyo kamere yayo cyangwa imiterere yayo. Ahubwo, yarayatanze kugira ngo kumenya icyiza n'ikibi kwacu bibe bizima kurushaho ndetse itugarure ku kuri kutubwira ko dukeneye Umucunguzi. Ikibazo cyabaye ni uko abantu batekereje ko Imana isaba ubuziranenge mbere yo kubakunda, aribyo byatumye habaho imitekerereze benshi bafite ivuga ko urukundo rwayo kuri bo rujyanye n'imirimo bakora. Bumva ko batagerageje gukora buri kintu neza batakwemerwa n'Imana, kandi ibyo sibwo butumwa bwa Bibiliya.

Umutima w'Imana ku bantu ni ukwiyunga na bo ntabwo ari ukubacira urubanza ... ntabwo ari ukubabaraho ibyaha byabo ... ntabwo ari ukubaziza ibyaha byabo. Uwo ni wo mutima w'Imana ku bantu muri Bibiliya kandi no kuri twe b'uyu muni. Dukwiriye kumenya umutima wayo nyakuri, ko *Imana ari urukundo* (1 Yohana 4:8). Irashaka gukuraho ibyaha byawe na buri kintu cyose cyagutandukanya na yo. Yarangije kubikora binyuze muri Yesu Kristo, kandi iraguha kubana na Yo uyu muni, bidashingiye ku mirimo yawe ahubwo ku kwizera kwawe no kwemera ko Yesu Kristo yishyizeho ibyaha byawe. Wagirana umubano n'Imana uyu muni utitaye ku bikunanira mu buzima bwawe. Icyo igusaba gusa ni ugushyira kwizera kwawe mu Mwami Yesu Kristo.

IBIBAZO BY'ABIGISHWA N'IBYANDITSWE

1. Soma Itangiriro 3:1. Ni ikihe kibazo Satani yabajije Eva? _____

Itangiriro 3:1 *Inzoka yarushaga uburiganya inyamaswa zo mu ishyamba zose, Uwitete Imana yaremye. Ibaza uwo mugore iti: Ni ukuri koko Imana yaravuze iti: Ntimuzarye ku giti cyose cyo muri iyi ngomyi?*

2. Soma Itangiriro 2:17 n'Itangiriro 3:3. Ni irihe jambo cyangwa amagambo Eva yongeye ku byo Imana yabwiye Adamu? _____

Itangiriro 2:17 *Ariko igiti cy'ubwenge bumenyeshya icyiza n'ikibi ntuzakiriyeho, kuko umunsi wakiriyeho no gupfa uzapfa.*

Itangiriro 3:3 *Keretse imbuto z'igiti kiri hagati: y'ingobyi ni zo Imana yatubwiye iti: Ntimuzazirye, ntimuzazikoreho, mutazapfa.*

3. Soma Itangiriro 3:6. Igihe Satani yari amaze gushyira gushidikanya mu bitekerezo bya Eva ku bijyanye n'ijambo ry'Imana, ni iki yakoze kuri uyu murongo? _____

Itangiriro 3:6 *Uwo mugore abonye yuko icyo giti gifite ibyo kurya byiza, kandi ko ari icy'igikundiro, kandi ko ari icyo kwifuriza kumenyeshya umuntu ubwenge, asoroma ku mbuto zacyo, arazirya, ahaho n'umugabo we wari kumwe na we, arazirya.*

ISOMO 4

4. Soma Itangiriro 3:9-10. Adamu na Eva bamaze gucumura, ese Imana yakomeje kuvugana na bo no kugirana ubusabane na bo? _____

Itangiriro 3:9-10 *Uwiteka Imana ihamagara uwo mugabo iramubaza iti: [Uri] he? ^[10] Arayisubiza ati: Numvise imirindi yawe muri iyi ngobyi, ntinyishwa n'uko nambaye ubusa, ndihisha.*

5. Soma Itangiriro 3:22-24. Kubera iki Imana yirukanye Adamu na Eva mu ngobyi? _____

Itangiriro 3:22-24 *Uwiteka Imana iravuga iti: Dore uyu muntu ahindutse nk'imwe yo muri twe ku byo kumenya icyiza n'ikibi, noneho atarambura ukuboko agasoroma no ku giti cy'ubugingo, akarya akarama iteka ryose, ^[23] Ni cyo cyatumye Uwiteka Imana imwirukana muri ya ngobyi muri Edeni, kugira ngo ahinge ubutaka yavuyemo. ^[24] Nuko yirukana uwo muntu, kandi mu ruhande rw'iyi ngobyi yo muri Edeni rwerekeye iburasirazuba, ishyiraho Abakerubi n'inkota yaka umuriro izenguruka impande zose, ngo ibuze inzira ijya kuri cya giti cy'ubugingo.*

6. Ese urabona ko iki cyari igikorwa cy'imbabazi z'Imana aho kuba igihano? _____

7. Soma Abaroma 5:17. Ni gute tubona ubuntu bw'Imana busesekaye n'impano yo gukiranuka?

- A. Kubugura.
- B. Kubukorera.
- C. Kubwakira.

Abaroma 5:17 *Kuko ubwo igicumuro cy'umwe cyateye ko urupfu rwimikwa n'umwe, ni na ko abahawe ubuntu busesekaye n'impano yo gukiranuka bazarushaho kwimikanwa ubugingo n'umwe ari we Yesu Kristo.*

8. Soma Abaroma 6:23. Ni iki mu by'ukuri dukwiriye igihe ducumuye? _____

Abaroma 6:23 *Kuko ibihembo by'ibyaha ari urupfu, ariko impano y'Imana [ni] ubugingo buhoraho muri Yesu Kristo Umwami wacu.*

9. Ku bw'ubuntu ni iki ahubwo Imana iduha? _____

10. Soma Abaroma 10:3. Igihe tugerageje gushyiraho gukiranuka kwacu imbere y'Imana, ni iki tuba twananiwe gukora? _____

Abaroma 10:3 *Kuko ubwo bari batazi gukiranuka kw'Imana uko ari ko, bagerageje kwihangira gukiranuka kwabo ubwabo, bituma basuzugura gukiranuka kw'Imana.*

11. Soma 1 Yohana 1:9 n'Abaroma 4:3. Ni iki Imana isezeranya gukora ku byaha byacu byose n'ibicumuro tuyikorera igihe twizeye gusa? _____

1 Yohana 1:9 *Ariko nitwatura ibyaha byacu, ni yo yo kwizerwa kandi ikiranukira kutubabarira ibyaha byacu no kutwezaho gukiranirwa kose.*

ISOMO 4

Abaroma 4:3 Mbese ibyanditswe bimuvuga iki? Ntibivuga ngo Aburhamu yizeye Imana, bikamuhwanirizwa no gukiranuka?

12. Ibi bikubwira iki kuri kamere n'imiterere y'Imana? _____

ISOMO 5

KAMERE Y'IMANA

Na Andrew Wommack

Kugira umubano mwiza n’Imana, bisaba ko tugomba kumenya kamere yayo n’imiterere yayo nyakuri. Ese Irarakaye kubera ibyaha byacu, cyangwa ni Imana y’inyembabazi ishaka kuduha ubuzima bwayo n’imigisha, bidashingiye ku bikorwa byacu? Ibyanditswe mu by’ukuri biduha ibitekerezo bibiri bitandukanye ku Mana, si uko yigeze ihinduka cyangwa yagize icyo ikora gitandukanye. Habayeho igihe, aho nkuko Bibiliya ibivuga, Imana “yahoraga abantu ibyaha byabo.”

Ibi byagereranywa no kurera abana. Igihe bakiri bato cyane, ntabwo bishoboka kujya inama nabo, kubabwira impamvu bashobora gukora neza cyangwa impamvu batagomba kwikunda ngo bange gutiza abo bavukana ibikinisho. Bagomba kubwirwa amabwiriza kandi igihe batayubahirije, bagahanwa. Amabwiriza agomba gukoreshwa n’ubwo batazi Imana na Satani, cyangwa ngo bamenye ko iyo bikunze baba bahaye Satani urwaho. Bashobora kutumva impamvu yabyo, ariko bashobora kumenya ko iyo basubiyemo ibyo bikorwa bahanwa.

Mu buryo bumwe, ibi ni byo Imana yakoze mu Isezerano rya kera. Mbere yuko abantu bavuka ubwa kabiri, ntibari bafite kumenya nkuko dufite twe abo mu isezerano rishya, rero Imana yagombaga kubaha amategeko n’ibihano bijyanye, harimo rimwe na rimwe urupfu, kugira ngo ibabuze icyaha. Kubera ko Satani yarimburaga abantu binyuze mu cyaha, ubwo hasabaga ko hashyirwaho ibikumira gukora icyaha, kandi bigashyirwa mu bikorwa. Nubwo ibi byagize ingaruka zo kumva ko Imana

itadukunda bitewe n'ibyaha byacu, uko siko ijambo ry'Imana ryigisha. Abaroma 5:13 haravuga ngo *Amategeko ataratangwa icyaha cyahozeho mu isi, ariko ntawe kibarwaho amategeko adahari.* "Amategeko ataratangwa" bivuga kugeza ku gihe cya Mose igihe Imana yahaga amategeko icumi n'andi y'imigenzo yakoreshwaga mu gihugu cy'abayuda. Uhereye mbere kugeza igihe amategeko yatangiwe, icyaha cyari mu isi ariko ntawe kibarwaho. Ijambo "kubarwaho" ni ijambo rikoresha n'abacungamari: Urugero, iyo ugiye mu iguriro kugira icyo ugura ukavuga ngo "ibiguzwe mubishyire mu mbonerahamwe y'izina ryanjye". Iyo bishyizwe mu mbonerahamwe yawe bikwandikwaho hanyuma ukabyishyuzwa, kandi ikiguzwe ni wowe kibarwaho. Igihe bananiwe kubikubaraho, bivuze ko bitakwanditseho kandi ko utabyishyuzwa.

Uyu murongo uravuga ko kugeza igihe amategeko icumi yatangiwe, icyaha cyitabarwaga ku bantu. Iri ni ijambo ritangaje. Reba mu Itangiriro 3 na 4. Abantu benshi bibwira ko igihe Adamu na Eva bacumuraga ku Mana, ngo kuberako ikiranuka kandi ko umuntu yari amaze gucumura, ntacyo Imana yari igikeneye ku muntu w'umunyabyaha. Batekereza ko Imana yirukanye umuntu mu ngobyi kugira ngo imukure mu maso hayo kubera ko Imana ikiranuka ntacyo yari igikeneye ku muntu udakiranuka. Hari n'abakomeza bagatekereza ko ugomba gusiba ikibi ukoreshye imirimo myiza bitaba ibyo Imana ntiyongere kugirana ubusabane nawe ukundi. Ibyo bihabanye n'ubutumwa Yesu yazanye. Abaroma 5:8 haravuga ngo Imana yerekanye urukundo rwayo idukunda, ubwo Kristo yadupfiraga tukiri abanyabyaha; rero Isezerano rishya ryigisha ko Imana yatwegereje urukundo rwayo igihe twari tukiri abanyabyaha, ntabwo ari igihe ibikorwa byacu byari bimaze gutunganywa. Ukuri kumwe k'ubutumwa bwiza kuzahindura ubuzima bwawe ni ukumenya ko Imana igukunda nkuko umeze. Iragukunda cyane kuburyo niwakira urukundo rwayo, utazifuza kuguma uko umeze. Uzahinduka, ariko uzahinduka bitewe

n'ingaruka yo kugira urukundo rw'Imana atari ukugira ngo ubone urukundo rwayo.

Mu Itangiriro 4 ushobora kubona ko Imana yakomeje kubana n'umuntu, ikomeza kuvugana na Adamu na Eva n'igihe bari bamaze gucumura. Yavuganaga na Kayini na Abeli, kandi n'igihe baje gutamba ibitambo ku Mana, yabavugishije mu ijwi ryumvikana. Bitewe n'uko bitwaye duhita tubona ko bari bamenyereye kumva ijwi ry'Imana, kandi ko ritabateye ubwoba. Igihe Kayini yicaga mwene se Abeli, umwicanyi wa mbere ku isi, ijwi ryumvikana ry'Imana ryaturutse mu ijuru: "Mwene so Abeli arihe?" Kayini abeshya Imana bisa nkaho nta kwicuza yari afite. Ibyo byabaho igihe umuntu amenyereye kumva ijwi ry'Imana bigatuma abifata nkaho ari ibisanzwe kuri we ntirinamutere ubwoba. Ibi byose bivuga ko Imana yari igisabana n'umuntu ko kandi itigeze ikuraho ubusabane nkuko abantu babyizera. Ntabwo yabaraga ibyaha by'umuntu kuri we. Ese ibyo bivuze ko yirengagizaga ibyaha byabo cyangwa ko bitari bibi? Hoya, ni nayo mpamvu hanyuma yatanze amategeko. Imana yagombaga kuduha amategeko kugira ngo dusubire ku murongo muzima. Yagombaga kutwerekana ko dukeneye Umukiza ko kandi tugomba kwicisha bugufi tukakira imbabazi nk'impano. Ikibabaje, idini ryahinduye ibi bintu ribikoresha ryigisha ko amategeko yatanzwe kugira ngo uyakurikize noneho biguheshe imbabazi z'Imana no kwemerwa. Hoya! Intego y'amategeko y'Isezerano rya kera yari ukugira ngo ahe uburemere icyaha cyawe kugeza aho wumva ko uri umunyantega nke utakwicungura ubwawe hanyuma ukavuga ngo "Mana, uru niba ari rwo rwego rwawe rwo gukiranuka, sinashobora kubikora. Mbabarira, ngirira impuhwe". Muri byose rero kamere y'Imana yamye ari urukundo.

IBIBAZO BY'ABIGISHWA N'IBYANDITSWE

1. Soma Abaroma 5:13. Ijambo “kubarwaho” risobanura iki? ____

Abaroma 5:13 *Amategeko ataratangwa icyaha cyahoze mu isi, ariko ntawe kibarwaho amategeko adahari.*

2. Soma Abaroma 7:7. Intego y'amategeko yari iyihe? _____

Abaroma 7:7 *Nuko rero tuvuge iki? Amategeko ni icyaha? Ntibikabeho! Icyakora simba naremeye icyaha iyo ntakimenyeshwa n'amategeko, kuko naba ntaramenye kwifuza iyaba amategeko atavuze ngo ntukifuze.*

3. Soma Abagalatiya 3:24. Dukurikije uyu murongo, intego y'amategeko yari iyihe? _____

Abagalatiya 3:24 *Ubwo ni bwo buryo amategeko yatubereye umushorera wo kutugeza kuri Kristo, ngo dutsindishirizwe no kwizera.*

4. Soma Yohana 8:1-11. Ni gute Yesu yafashe umugore wari wafatiwe mu busambanyi? _____

Yohana 8:1-11 *Yesu ajya ku musozi wa Elayono. ^[2] Azinduka mu museke yongera kujya mu rusengeru, abantu bose baza aho ari aricara arabigisha. ^[3] Abanditsi n'abafarisayo bamuzanira umugore bafashe asambana, bamuta hagati: ^[4] Baramubwira*

bati: Mwigisha, uyu mugore bamufashe asambana. ^[5] kandi Mose mu mategeko yadutegetse kwicisha amabuye abakoze batyo. ^[6] Ibyo babivugiye kumugerageza ngo babone uburyo bamurega. Ariko Yesu arunama yandikisha urutoki hasi. ^[7] Bakomeje kumubaza arunamuka arababwira ati: Muri mwe udafite icyaha abe ari we ubanza kumutera ibuye. ^[8] Yongera kunama yandika hasi. ^[9] Na bo ngo babibone batyo ibyaha byabo birabarenga, basohoka urusororongo uhereye ku basaza ukageza ku uheruka, basiga Yesu wenyine na wa mugore wari uhagaze hagati. ^[10] Yesu arunamuka aramubaza ati: wa mugore we, ba babandi bakuregaga bari he? Nta wuguciriye iteka? ^[11] ati: Nta we Databuja. Yesu aramubwira ati: Nanjye singuciraho iteka, genda ntukongere gukora icyaha.

5. Ese amagambo ya Yesu n'ibikorwa bye byagaragaje Kamere nyayo y'Imana? Reba Yohana 3:34. _____

Yohana 3:34 *Uwatumwe n'Imana avuga amagambo yayo, kuko Imana idatanga Umwuka imugeze.*

6. Soma 1 Yohana 4:8. Ukurikije uyu murongo Kamere nyayo y'Imana ni iyihe? _____

1 Yohana 4:8 *Udakunda ntazi Imana kuko Imana ari urukundo.*

7. Soma Abaroma 5:6. Urukundo rw'Imana rwatugaragarijwe igihe twari iki? _____

Abaroma 5:6 *Tukiri abanyanteye nke, mu gihe gikwiriye Kristo yapfiriye abanyabyaha.*

8. Soma Abaroma 5:8. Imana yadukunze tukiri iki? _____

Abaroma 5:8 *Ariko Imana yerekanye urukundo rwayo idukunda ubwo Kristo yadupfiraga tukiri abanyabyaha.*

9. Soma Abaroma 5:10. Imana yadukuze tukiri iki? _____
-

Abaroma 5:10 *Ubwo twunzwe n’Imana ku bw’urupfu rw’Umwana wayo wadupfiriye tukiri abanzi bayo, none ubwo tumaze kungwa nayo, ntituzarushaho gukizwa ku bw’ubugingo bwe?*

10. Ese usabye Yesu Kristo kukubabarira no kuba Umukiza n’Umwami wawe, ukizera igitambo cya Yesu nk’ubwishyu bw’ibyaha byawe, ese Imana yakwereka kamere yayo nyayo y’imbabazi n’ubuntu? _____

ISOMO 6

KWIHANA

Na Don Krow

Abantu bamwe ntibasobanukirwa neza kwihana icyo aricyo. Kwihana si ubutungane ahubwo ni uguhindura icyerekezo. Tugiye kuvuga ku mugani w’umwana w’ikirara, cyangwa umwana wabuze. Yesu arimo guca umugani werekana neza icyo bivuga ku kwihana k’umuntu. Muri Luka 15:11-12 Yesu yaravuze ngo Kandi arababwira ati: *Hariho umuntu wari ufite abahungu babiri. Umuherezerezi abwira se ati: Data, mpa umugabane w’ibintu unkwiriye, Nuko agabanya amatungo ye.*

Umuhungu muto yashakaga umunani we mbere yuko se apfa, mu by’ukuri ibi ntibyari bisanzwe, ariko se akora ibyo yamusabye aha umuhungu we umunani we. Umurongo 13 uravuga ngo *Iminsi mike ishize umuherezerezi ateranya ibintu bye byose, aragenda aya mu gihugu cya kure, yayisha ibintu bye ubugoryi bwe.* Umuhungu muto yafashe ubutunzi bwe bwose, umugabane w’umunani we, aya mu gihugu cya kure, arabyangiza mu buzima butagira rutangira. Mu bundi busobanuro bwa Bibiliya buravuga ngo “Aragenda amarira amafaranga mu kwishimisha no mu ndaya.”

Umurongo wa 14-17 haranditse ngo *Abimaze byose inzara nyinshi itera muri icyo gihugu* [Igihugu cyarakennye abantu batangira gusonza], *atangira, gukena.* ^[15] *Aragenda ahakwa ku muntu wo muri icyo gihugu, amwohereza mu gikingi cye kuragira ingurube* (udukubo ni utwanjye). Yabonye akazi akorera umuntu muri icyo gihugu yoherezwa kugaburira ingurube. Umurongo wa 16 haravuga ngo *Yifuza guhazwa n’ibyo izo ngurube zaryaga, ariko ntihagira ubimuha.* Yari ashonje cyane ku rwego rwo kwicwa

n'inzara, nuko aravuga ngo “mumpe byibura ibiryo by'ingurube – ibyo aribyo byose” ariko nta muntu wagize icyo amuha. Yari yarangije umugabane we wose. Umurongo wa 17 urakomeza, *Nuko yisubiyemo aribwira ati: Abagaragu ba data ni benshi kandi bahazwa n'imitsima bakayisigaza, naho njye inzara intsinze hano.* Ubusobanuro bumwe bwa Bibiliya buravuga ngo “agarura ubwenge.” Mu yandi magambo, abagaragu ba se bari bafite ibiryo bisaga naho we yicwaga n'inzara.

Afata icyemezo; Arihana. Kwihana ni uguhinduka kw'ibitekerezo, guhinduka ku mutima gutuma umuntu ahindukira akajya mu cyerekezo gishya. Ku murongo 18-19, yaravuze ngo *Reka mpaguruke njye kwa data mubwire nti: Data, nacumuye ku yo mu ijuru no mu maso yawe, ^[19] ntibinkwiriye kwitwa umwana wawe, ahubwo ungire nk'umugaragu wawe.* Hanyuma arahaguruka aragenda asanga se. Kwihana birenze guhinduka kw'imitekerereze, guhinduka, kw'ibiyumviro, no guhinduka ku mutima, gutuma umuntu agira icyo akora, guhindukira (cyangwa kugaruka) mu cyerekezo gishya. Twese twaretse Imana, Data no mu ijuru iwacu. Bibiliya iravuga muri Yesaya 53:6 ngo, *Twese twayobye nk'intama zizimiye, twese twabaye intatane, Uwiteka amushyiraho gukiranirwa kwacu twese.*

Inkuru ikomereza ku murongo wa 20-24. *Arahaguruka ajya kwa se.* Ijoro rimwe narimo kuvuga iyi nkuru umuntu utari warayumvise mbere, yibwiraga ko mu gihe umuhungu agarutse ise yagombaga kuvuga ati: “Mwana wanjye, reba ibyo wakoze. Wangije ubutunzi bwanjye bwose, ubwo nari narabonye mu buzima bwanjye bwose. Rero ba umwe mu baja banjye.” Ababyeyi benshi bo mu isi wenda barakara cyane bakagira imitekerereze nk'iyo, ariko reba imitekerereze y'uuyu mubyeyi: *Agitunguka kure, se aramubona aramubabarira, [Urukundo ruturuka mu mutima we kubw'umwana we] arirukanka aramuhobera, aramusoma. ^[21]*

Uwo mwana aramubwira ati: *Data, nacumuye ku Yo mu ijuru no mumaso yawe, ntibinkwiriye kwitwa umwana wawe.* ^[22] Ariko se abwira abagaragu be ati: *Mwihute muzane vuba umwenda uruta iyindi muwumwambike, mumwambike n'impeta ku rutoki n'inkweto mu birenge,* ^[23] *muzane n'ikimasa kibyibushye mukibage muzane turye twishime,* ^[24] *kuko uyu mwana wanjye yari yarapfuye none akaba azutse, yari yarazimiye none dore arabonetse Nuko batangira kwishima.*

Rimwe ibi nabibwiye umuntu wavuze ati: “Ndabona ibyo Yesu avuga. Ndamutse mpindukiye kuri Data wo mu ijuru musaba imbabazi nkavuga nti: ‘Data, nagucumuyeho, kandi ntabwo nkwiye kwitwa umwana wawe, Azanyakira’”. Data wa twese wo mu ijuru yagira imbabazi kandi ntiyaguhindura umugaragu. Yagusubiza kongera kuba umwana. Imana irategereje. Ese wavuye mu nzira? Kuki utagarukira Imana, So, ukagarukira n’ijuru, ariho iwanyu uyu muni?

IBIBAZO BY'ABIGISHWA N'IBYANDITSWE

1. Somanura Kwihana. _____

2. Soma Luka 13:1-5. Ni iki umuntu yakora kugira ngo atarimbuka? _____

Luka 13:1-5 *Muri icyo gihe hari abantu bari bahari bamutekerereza iby'abanyagalilaya, abo Pilato yavangiye amaraso yabo n'ibitambo byabo. ^[2] Yesu arabasubiza ati: Mbese mugira ngo abo Banyagalilaya bari abanyabyaha kuruta abandi Banyagalilaya, ubwo bababajwe batyo? ^[3] Ndababwira y'uko atari ko bari ahubwo namwe nimutihana muzarimbuka mutyo mwese. ^[4] Cyangwa se ba bandi cumi n'umunani, abo umunara w'i silowamu wagwiriye ukabica, mugira ngo bari abanyabyaha kuruta abandi b'i yerusalemu bese? ^[5] Ndababwira yuko atari ko biri, ahubu namwe nimutihana muzarimbuka mwese.*

3. Soma 2 Petero 3:9. Ni iki Imana yifuriza abantu bese? _____

2 Petero 3:9 *Umwami Imana ntitinza isezerano ryayo, nk'uko bamwe batekereza yuko iritinza. Ahubu itwihanganira idashaka ko hagira n'umwe urimbuka, ahubu ishaka ko bese bihana.*

4. Soma Luka 16:19-31. Muri Luka 16:28 ni kuki umugabo w'umutunzi ashaka ko hagira uva mu bapfuye akabwira bene se? _____

5. Soma Luka 16:30. Ni iki aba bavandimwe bakora kugira ngo birinde aha hantu ho kubabarizwa (ikuzimu)? _____

Luka 16:19-31 Hariho umuntu wambaraga imyenda y'imihengeri n'iyibitare byiza, iminsi yose agahora adamaraye. ^[20] Kandi hariho n'umukene witwaga Lazaro, wahoraga aryamyeye ku muryango w'uwo mukire, umubiri we wuzuyeho ibisebe. Imbwa na zo zarazaga zikamurigata mu bisebe, kandi yifuzaga guhazwa n'ubuvungukira buva ku meza y'umutunzi. ^[22] Bukeye umukene arapfa, abamarayika bamujyana mu gituzi cya Aburahamu, n'umutunzi na we arapfa arahambwa. ^[23] Ageze ikuzimu arababazwa cyane, yubuye amaso areba Aburahamu ari kure na Lazaro ari mu gituzi cye. ^[24] Arataka ati: Aburahamu sogokuru, mbabarira wohereze Lazaro, akoze isonga y'urutoki rwe mu tuzi antonyangirize ku rurimi, kuko mbabazwa n'uyu muriro. ^[25] Aburahamu aramubwira Bati: Mwana wanjye, ibuka yuko wahawe ibyiza byawe ukiriho. Lazaro na we yahawe ibibi, none aguwe neza hano naho wowe urababazwa cyane. ^[26] Kandi uretse n'ibyo, dore hariho umworera munini bikabije hagati yacu namwe, washyiriweho kugira ngo abashaka kuva hano kuza aho muri batabibasha, kandi n'abava aho batagera hano. ^[27] Na we ati: Ndakwinginze sogokuru ngo nibura umwohereze kwa data, ^[28] kuko mfite bene data batanu, ababurire ngo na bo bataza aha hantu ho kubabarizwa cyane. ^[29] Aburahamu arababwirira ati: Bafite Mose n'abahanuzi, babumvire. ^[30] Na we ati: Oya sogokuru Aburahamu, ahubwo nihagira uzuka akabasanga bazihana. ^[31] Aramubwira ati: Nibatumvira Mose n'abahanuzi, ntibakwemera naho umuntu yazuka.

6. Soma Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 26:18. Nubwo hatavugaga byeruye, uyu murongo uravugaga ku kwihana. Ni iki kizaba ku bihana?

Ibyakozwe n’Intumwa 26:18 *Kugira ngo ubahumure amaso [nabo] bahindukire bave mu mwijima bajye mu mucyo, [bave] no mu butware bwa Satani bajye ku Mana, bahereko bababarirwe ibyaha byabo baraganwe n’abejejwe no kuyizera.*

7. Soma Ibyakozwe n’Intumwa 26:18. Ku gace ka nyuma k’uyu murungo, haravugwa ibintu bitatu abanyamahanga bagomba gukora. Ibyo bintu ni ibihe? _____
-
-
-

Ibyakozwe n’Intumwa 26:20 *Ahubwo mbaza ab’I Damasiko, maze mbwira ab’iyerusalemu n’abo mu gihugu cyose cy’i Yudaya n’abanyamahanga, mbabwiriza kwihana no guhindukirira Imana bakora imirimo ikwiriye abihannye.*

8. Soma Matayo 7:21-23. Ni iki Yesu yavuze aba bantu bakora aho gukora ubushake bw’Imana? _____
-
-

9. Ese ibi bikwereka iki ku kwihana nyabyo bitari kuryarya Imana n’amagambo? _____
-
-

Matayo 7:21-23 *Umuntu wese umbwira ati Mwami, Mwami, si we uzinjira mu bwami bwo mu ijuru, keretse ukora ibyo Data wo mu ijuru ashaka. ^[22] Benshi bazambaza kuri uwo munsu bati Mwami, Mwami, ntitwahanuraga mu izina ryawe,*

ntitwirukanaga abadayimoni mu izina ryawe, ntitwakoraga ibitangaza byinshi mu izina ryawe? ^[23] Ni bwo nzaberurira nti Sinigeze kubamenya, nimumve imbere mwa nkozi z'ibibi mwe.

10. Soma Yesaya 55:7. Ni iki abanyabyaha bagomba gukora? _____

11. Ni ibihe bintu bibiri abakiranirwa bagomba gukora? _____

12. Ni iki Imana izakorera umuntu ukora ibyo bintu bivuzwe haruguru? _____

Yesaya 55:7 *Umunyabyaha nareke ingeso ze, ukiranirwa areke ibyo yibwira agarukire Uwiteka na we aramugirira ibambe, agarukire Imana yacu kuko izamubabarira rwose pe.*

13. Soma Luka 15:7. Ni iki kiba mu ijuru iyo umunyabyaha umwe yihannye? _____

Luka 15:7 *Ndababwira yuko mu ijuru bazishimira batyo umunyabyaha umwe wihannye, kurutisha abakiranutsi mirongo urwenda n'icyenda badakwiriye kwihana.*

14. Soma Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 3:19. Iyo wihannye ugahindurwa, ni iki kiba ku byaha byawe? _____

Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 3:19 *Nuko mwihane muhindukire, ibyaha byanyu bihanagurwe ngo iminsi yo guhemburwa ibone uko iza ituruka ku Mwami Imana.*

ISOMO 7

KWIYEMEZA

Na Don Krow

Luka 14:25-26 *Abantu benshi bajyanaga na we, arahindukira arababwira bati: ^[26] Umuntu uza aho ndi ntiyange se na bashiki be ndetse n’ubugingo bwe, uwo ntashobora kuba umwigishwa wanjye.*

Abantu benshi bajyanaga na we, arahindukira arababwira (Luka 14:25). Iki gihe mu murimo wa Yesu hari abantu benshi bari barakurikiye Yesu. Ururimi rw’Ikinyarwanda ntabwo rubivuga neza, ariko mu rurimi rw’Ikigiriki, bivuze ko muri icyo gihe abantu benshi bakurikiye Yesu kandi kenshi. Birashoboka ko bamukurikiraga ku bw’ibitangaza yakoraga, cyangwa ari uko yabagaburiraga, ntabwo tuzi impamvu nyayo, ariko abantu benshi baramukurikiraga. Rero ni muri icyo gihe Yesu yahindukiye ahitamo kuvuga ikintu gisa nkaho cyatumye bamwe batongera kumukurikira ukundi.

Umuntu uza aho Ndi [ibyo bivuze ushaka kugendana nanjye, ushaka kubana nanjye, ushaka kunkurikira, iki nicyo bigusaba], *ntiyange se na nyina, n’umugore we n’abana be, na bene se na bashiki be ndetse n’ugingo bwe ntashobora kuba umwigishwa wanjye* (Luka 14:26, udukubo ni utwanjye). Ndebye kuri iki cyanditswe naratekereje, Mwami ntabwo aribyo waba uvuga. Ese iryo jambo “ntiwange” rivuga iki? Rishobora kuba rivuga wenda gukunda gake cyangwa ikindi gisa nk’icyo. Rero ntangiye kuryigaho, nasanze iri jambo rivuga koko “kwanga.”

Yesu yakoresheje ijambo rikomeye cyane bishoboka kugira

ngo ashimangire ingingo. Yaravuze ngo ntiyange se na nyina, umugore we, abana be, bene se, bashiki be, ndetse n’ubugingo bwe, ntiyaba umwigishwa we. Ndashaka kugira icyo mbabaza: Ni irihe sano rya bugufi wazigera ugira kuri iyi si? Ni mama wawe na so cyangwa umugore wawe n’abana bawe. Ese Ni iki kiba iyo umugore wawe aguhindutse mugatandukana, cyangwa mama wawe na papa wawe bapfuye? Icyo gihe ni nde uzakugumaho? Uzagumana na bene so. Yesu yaravuze ngo utabanze, ntiwaba umwigishwa we. Ese arimo kuvuga iki?

Yesu arimo aravuga amasano ya bugufi tuzigera tugira. Arimo aragusaba kwiyemeza, aho kwiyemeza ko ari we wa mbere. Arashaka ko agirwa uwa mbere mu uzima bwawe. Agiye kugereranya isano ye nawe n’amasano ya bugufi ufite ku isi. “Kwanga” ni ijambo ry’ikigereranyo, Yesu rero arimo aravuga ngo “Isano yange nawe ni iy’ingenzi ku buryo nshaka ko ishyirwa imbere kuruta ibindi bintu byo ku isi.” Hariho umuntu umwe ukunda kuruta umugore wawe, abana bawe, mama wawe, iso, cyangwa bashiki bawe na bene so. Uzi uwo ari we? Ntabwo ari Imana ... Ni wowe. Urikunda ubwawe kuruta abandi mufitanye amasano ya bugufi.

Ni kuki ingo zisenyuka? Ni kuki abashakanye batandukana? Ni uko bikunda kuruta uko bakunda abafasha babo. “Ntabwo ubikora nkuko nshaka ko ubikora, rero ndaguta.”

Yesu yaravuze ati: hariho isano rimwe nshaka kubamo uwa mbere – Ni mu buzima bwo kwikunda kwawe. Uku niko kuba umwigishwa nyakuri. Ntabwo arimo kuvuga kuba umwigishwa bidatwaye ikiguzi. Arimo aradusaba kumukurikira. Arimo gusaba kuba uwa mbere mu buzima bwacu.

IBIBAZO BY'ABIGISHWA N'IBYANDITSWE

1. Soma Luka 9:57-62. Ni iki, iki gice cyigisha ku kwiyezemeza gukurikira Yesu? _____
-

Luka 9:57-62 *Bakiri mu nzira umuntu aramubwira ati: Ndagukurikira aho ujya hose. ^[58] Yesu aramubwira ati: Ingunzu zifite imyobo n'ibiguruka mu kirere bifite ibyari, ariko Umwana w'umuntu ntafite aho kurambika umusaya. ^[59] Maze abwira undi muntu ati: Nkurikira. Na we ati: Databuja, reka mbanze ngende mpambe data. ^[60] Yesu ati: Reka abapfuye bihambire abapfuye babo, ariko wehoho genda ubwirize abantu iby'ubwami bw'Imana. ^[61] Nuko undi muntu na we aramubwira ati: Ndi bugukurikire Databuja, ariko reka mbanze mare gusezera ku b'iwanyje. ^[62] Ariko Yesu aramubwira ati: Nta muntu ufashe isuka ureba inyuma, ukwiriye ubwami bw'Imana.*

2. Soma Luka 8:13-14. Kuki abantu benshi basa nkaho bananiwe cyangwa bakava mu buzima bwa Gikristo? _____
-

Luka 8:13-14 *Izaguye ku kara, abo nibo bumva ijamo bakaryemera banezerewe ariko ntibagire imizi. ^[14] Izaguye mu mahwa nibo bumva ijamo, maze bakigenda amaganya n'ubutunzi n'ibinezeza byo muri ubu bugingo bikabaniga, ntibere imbuto nziza.*

3. Soma Ezekiel 16:8. Imana ikoresha ikigereranyo cy'ingo kugira ngo isobanure ubusabane cyangwa isano ifitanye n'abantu bayo. Ese muri buno busabane uhinduka umutungo wa nde?

Ezekiyeli 16:8 *Nuko nkunyuzeho ndakwitegereza mbona ugeze mu gihe cyo kubengukwa, maze ngutwikiriza umwitero wanjye nambika ubwambure bwawe, maze uba uwanjye. Ni ko Umwami Uwiteka avuga.*

4. Soma 1 Abakorinto 6:19. Uri uwa nde? _____

1 Abakorinto 6:19 *Mbese ntimuzi yuko imibiri yanyu ari insengero z'Umwuka Wera uri muri mwe, uwo mufite wavuye ku Mana? Kandi ntimuri abanyu ngo mwigenge.*

5. Soma 1 Abakorinto 6:20. Umubiri wawe n'umwuka wawe ni ibya nde? _____

1 Abakorinto 6:20 *Kuko mwaguzwe igiciro. Nuko rero mutume imibiri yanyu ihimbaza Imana.*

6. Soma Yakobo 4:4. Ese wakora ubusambanyi bw'umwuka ku Mana? _____

Yakobo 4:4 *Yemwe basambanyi, namwe basambanyikazi, ntimuzi yuko ubucuti w'iby'isi butera kwangwa n'Imana? Nuko rero umuntu wese ushaka kuba incuti y'iby'isi, aba yihinduye umwanzi w'Imana.*

7. Soma Abaroma 1:25. Ni iki cyaba kigize ubusambanyi bw'umwuka mu maso y'Imana? _____

Abaroma 1:25 *Kuko baguraniye ukuri kw'Imana gukurikiriza*

ibinyoma, bakaramya ibyaremwe bakabikorera kubirutisha Imana Rurema, ariyo ishimwa iteka ryose, Amen.

8. Soma Yohana 2:23-25. Ni iki twakwiga ku kwiyemeza no ku kwizera biri muri iyi mirongo? _____

Yohana 2:23-25 *Nuko ubwo yari i Yerusalemu mu minsi mikuru ya Pasika, abantu benshi babonye ibimenyetso akora bizera izina rye, ^[24] ariko Yesu ntiyabiringira kuko yari azi abantu bose. ^[25] Ntiyagombaga kubwirwa iby'abantu, kuko ubwe yari azi ibibarimo.*

9. Soma Luka 14:28-30. Ese wabaze ikiguzi cyo gukurikira Yesu? Ese urashaka kumukurikira? _____

Luka 14:28-30 *Ni nde muri mwe ushaka kubaka inzu y'amatafari ndende, utabanza kwicara akabara umubare w'impiya zizayubaka, ngo amenye yuko afite izikwiriye kuyuzuzza? ^[29] kugira ngo ahari ataba amaze gushyiraho urufatiro, akananirwa aho atayujuje, maze ababireba bose bagatangira kumuseka bati: ^[30] Uyu yatangiye kubaka inzu, ariko ntiyabasha kuyuzuzza.*

ISOMO 8

UMUBATIZO W'AMAZI

Na Don Krow

Ikibazo: Ndashaka kumenya niba usabwa kubatizwa kugira ngo ujye mu ijuru. Nkunda Imana kandi nabatijwe mfite imyaka irindwi. Ubu mfite cumi n'umunani kandi umuntu uturuka mw'itorero ritabogamiye ku idini yarambwiye ngo nta muntu wakizwa ngo abatizwe kuri iyo myaka micye. Kandi nanone yaravuze ngo ugomba kuba warabatijwe kugira ngo ujye mu ijuru, ariko umuryango wanjye w'abatista warambwiye ngo ntibigusaba kuba warabatijwe ngo uzajye mu ijuru. Ndashaka kujya mu ijuru. Mbayeho ku bw'Imana mu buryo bwose nashobora, ariko ndashaka kumenya niba ngomba kubatizwa ubwa kabiri kubera ko noneho ubu mfite imyaka yo kubatirizwaho. Ndabinginze mumfashe kare gashoboka. Imana Ibahe umugisha kandi murakoze.

Igisubizo: Agakiza no kubabarirwa ibyaha bitangirwa Ubuntu nk'impano binyuze mu kwizera Kristo. Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 10:43 haravuga ngo *Abahanuzi bose baramuhamije, bavuga yuko umwizera wese azababarirwa ibyaha ku bw'izina rye* (Bibiliya yera). Agakiza kazanwa no kwizera, ibyo bivuze, kwiringira no kwishingikiriza kuri Yesu n'amaraso ye yamennye kugira ngo biguheshe gutsindishirizwa imbere y'Imana. Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 10:44-48, Umwuka Wera wahawe abizera (uhamya agakiza kabo) mbere yuko babatizwa.

Nubwo ibi ari ukuri, ahandi bisa nkaho kubabarirwa ibyaha kwabayeho igihe cy'umubatizo (Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 2:38). Ibi nuko kubatizwa ari ikimenyetso cyangwa igikorwa cyo kwizera

cyagaragajwe mu gihe umuntu yahindukiriye Yesu mu kwihana no kwizera (Mariko 16:16 *Uwizera akabatizwa azakizwa, ariko utizera azacirwaho iteka*). Nanone kandi byari uburyo bwo kwambaza Imana ku kugira ngo ugire umutimanama wejewe (Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 22:16; na 1 Petero 3:21).

Niba warahindukiriye Yesu mu byukuri bivuye ku mutima wawe, ku myaka irindwi ukaba warabatijwe, Imana yemera kwizera kwawe kw'icyo gihe ku myaka yawe. Kubatizwa ntabwo bigira icyo bigusaba usibye kwihana. Ese waba waragize guhinduka ku mutima n'uko mu bitekerezo biturutse mu kuva mu byaha ugasanga Yesu n'imbabazi ze? (Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 2:38, 20:21 na 17:30). Wigeze wizera Yesu nk'umwami n'umukiza? (Mariko 16:16, Yohana 3:16 na Abaroma 10:9-10.) Niba utarabikoze, hindukirira Yesu uyu mwanya, wihane ibyaha byawe, uhindukirire ubuntu Bwe kugira ngo ubabarirwe, kandi ushimangire icyo cyemezo cyo kumukurikira binyuze mu mubatizo w'amazi.

Umubatizo ni igikorwa cyerekana kwizera Yesu. Udafite uko kwizera icyo gikorwa ntacyo kivuze. Abantu bahindukiriye Yesu nk'Umwami n'Umukiza bari bafite ubushake bwo kugaragaza uko kwizera bakatura Yesu ku mugaragaro muri ubu buryo. Abantu batemera icyo gikorwa Yesu yategetse byerekana mu buryo bumwe cyangwa ubundi ko bafite ukwizera gupfuye. **Kwizera kuba gupfuye igihe abantu badafite ubushake bwo kubigaragaza** (Yakobo 2:18-19). Kwizera konyine niko gukiza, ariko kwizera gukiza ntabwo kuba nyakamwe, igihe cyose kuba gushaka kwigaragaza. Rero no kubatizwa kwari mu buryo bumwe bwo kugaragaza uko kwizera. **Umubatizo si wo utanga agakiza, ni Yesu. Amazi ntiyuhagiraho ibyaha, ni amaraso ya Yesu abyuhagira.** Ariko kwizera niko gukoresha amaraso ya Yesu kuri wowe kandi inshuro nyinshi uko kwizera kwerekanwaga igihe

umuntu yabatizwaga (Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 22:16). Ikibazo ni iki, warihannye? Uramwizera (Yesu)? Niba aribyo, wikererwa, haguruka ubatizwe!

IBIBAZO BY'ABIGISHWA N'IBYANDITSWE

1. Ni ikihe kibazo uyu mwana muto ari kubaza? _____

2. Dukurikije Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 10:43 agakiza katugeraho gute? _____

Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 10:43 *Abahanuzi bose baramuhamije, bavuga yuko umwizera wese azababarirwa ibyaha ku bw'izina rye.*

3. Umubatizo ni ikimenyetso cyo kwizera gikunda kubaho mu gihe wakiriye agakiza. Ni gute Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 2:38 bigaragaza uku kuri? _____

Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 2:38 *Petero arabasubiza ati: Nimwihane, umuntu wese muri mwe abatizwe mu izina rya Yesu Kristo ngo mubone kubabarirwa ibyaha byanyu, kandi namwe muzahabwe iyi mpano y'Umwuka Wera.*

4. Ni gute mariko 16:16 hagaragaza uku kuri? _____

Mariko 16:16 *Uwizera akabatizwa azakizwa, ariko utizera azacirwaho iteka.*

5. Umubatizo ni uburyo bwo gutabaza Imana. Ni gute Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 22:16 hagaragaza uku kuri? _____

Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 22:16 *None ikigutinza ni iki? Haguruka ubatizwe, wiyuhagire ibyaha byawe, wambaje izina rye.*

6. Umubatizo ni uburyo bwo gutabaza Imana ngo ugire umutima uticira urubanza. Ese 1 Petero 3:21 ashimangira uku kuri?
-

1 Petero 3:21 *Na n'ubu amazi ni yo akibakiza namwe mu buryo bw'igishushanyo cyo kubatizwa, icyakora si uko akuraho ico ryo ku mubiri, ahubwo ni isezerano ku Mana ry'umutima uticira urubanza, ribakirisha kuzuka kwa Yesu Kristo.*

7. Ni iki gisabwa ku mubatizo dukurikije Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 2:38? _____

Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 2:38 *Petero arabasubiza ati: Nimwihane, umuntu wese muri mwe abatizwe mu izina rya Yesu Kristo ngo mubone kubabarirwa ibyaha byanyu, kandi namwe muzahabwe iyi mpano y'Umwuka Wera.*

8. Ni iki gisabwa ku mubatizo dukurikije Mariko 16:16? _____
-

Mariko 16:16 *Uwizera akabatizwa azakizwa, ariko utizera azacirwaho iteka.*

9. Ese umwana w'uruhinja yakwihana? _____

10. Ese umwana w'uruhinja yakwizera? _____

11. Soma Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 10:43-48. Ni iki gikurikiraho, nyuma yo kwizera Kristo, uwizera agomba gukora? _____
-
-

Ibyakozwen'Intumwa 10:43-48 Abahanuzibose baramuhamije, bavuga yuko umwizera wese azababarirwa ibyaha ku bw'izina rye. ^[44] Petero akivuga ibyo, Umwuka Wera amanukira abumvise ayo magambo bose. ^[45] Abizeye bo mu bakebwe bajyanye na Petero barumirwa bose, kuko n'abanyamahanga na bo bahawe Umwuka Wera akaba abasutsweho, ^[46] kuko bumvise bavuga izindi ndimi bahimbaza Imana. Maze Petero arababaza ati: ^[47] Abangaba bahawe Umwuka Wera nkatwe, ni nde ubasha kubima amazi ngo batabatizwa? ^[48] Ategeka ko babatizwa mu izina rya Yesu Kristo. Baherako baramwinginga ngo amareyo iminsi.

ISOMO 9

UWO URIWE MURI KRISTO (IGICE 1)

Na Andrew Wommack

2 Abakorinto 5:17, haravuga ngo Umuntu wese iyo ari muri Kristo aba ari icyaremwe gishya, ibya kera biba bishize. Dore byose biba bihindutse bishya. Interuro “muri Kristo” ni ijambo rikoreshwa inshuro zirenga 300 mu Isezerano rishya, kenshi rivuga ku bumwe bukomeye n’Imana. Igihe ibyo bibayeho, uba icyaremwe gishya. Ubusobanuro bumwe bwa Bibiliya bukunda kuvuga “Kuremwa gushya.”

Ibi biganisha ku ngingo y’ingenzi nizera ko ari ngombwa kugira ngo usobanukirwe uwo uriwe muri Kristo: Ntabwo byabayeho mu buryo bw’umubiri. Ntabwo bivuga ko umubiri wawe ubonwa n’amaso, ari wo wahindutse, ko wenda isura yawe ariyo yahindutse. Niba umuntu yari abyibushye mbere yuko akizwa, azakomeza abyibuhe na nyuma y’agakiza keretse ahisemo kugabanya ibiro. Kandi na none ntabwo bivuga ibice by’amarangamutima cyangwa ubwonko bwawe – icyo abantu benshi bumva ko ari bo “banyabo” Niba utari umunyabwenge mbere y’uko ukizwa, ntabwo uzaba umunyabwenge ngo kuko wakijijwe, ariko uzakomeza kwibuka ibyo wari usanzwe uzi, ugumane n’ibitekerezo byawe bya mbere.

Hariho igice cya gatatu, kandi dukurikije iki cyanditswe, dukuyemo ibindi bice twavuze, ni cyo gice cyacu gihinduka – Umuntu wacu w’umwuka. Icyanditswe kibyemeza ni 1 Abatesalonike 5:23 aho Pawulo asenger a Banyatesalonike, *Imana y’amahoro*

ibeze rwose, kandi mwebwe ubwanyu n'umwuka wanyu, n'ubugingo n'umubiri byose birarindwe, bitazabaho umugayo ubwo Umwami wacu Yesu Kristo azaza. icyo gice cyerekana ko dufite umwuka, ubugingo n'umubiri. Ahavugwa umubiri ho birumvikana, igice kingize ubona, umuntu wanjye wo hanze. Twese turabona ko hariho ikindi gice hanyuma y'icyo, igice cy'amarangamutima cyangwa cy'ibitekerezo, aricyo ibyanditswe byita ubugingo. Tuzi nanone ko nubwo umuntu atagukoraho bigaragara, ashobora kugukoraho akoresheje amagambo ye, mu buryo bwiza cyangwa mu buryo bububi. Abantu benshi bumva neza bakoresheje igice cy'umubiri cyangwa ubugingo, ariko tugendeye ku byanditswe, hariho ikindi gice, aricyo umwuka.

Umwuka nicyo gice kitugize gihinduka kandi kiba gishya nyuma y'agakiza. Mu byukuri ni nacyo gice gitanga ubuzima. Yakobo 2:26 haravuga ngo *Nuko rero nk'uko umubiri udafite umwuka uba upfuye, ni ko no kwizera kudafite imirimo kumeze, kuba gupfuye.* Ibyo byerekana ko ari umwuka uhumekera ubuzima mu mubiri yacu. Niho ubuzima bwacu buturuka. Mu Itangiriro 2 igihe Imana yaremaga Adamu na Eva, umubiri wa Adamu wari wuzuye, ariko hanyuma Imana imuhumekera umwuka utanga ubugingo. Iri jambo "guhumeke" Mu rurimi rw'Igiheburayo rwakoreshejwe mu Isezerano rya kera ni ryo jambo nyaryo dukoresha iyo tuvuye guhumeka kandi rigasobanura "umwuka" mu zindi ndimi zakoreshejwe hasobanurwa Bibiliya. Imana yaremeye umubiri irema n'ubugingo bwa Adamu, ariko hanyuma imuhumekera umwuka utanga ubugingo, ahinduka ubugingo buzima. Umwuka ni igice kitugize gitanga ubuzima.

Mbere y'agakiza, mbere y'uko umuntu yiyemeza burundu, n'Umwami akaza kumuturamo, umwuka wari umurimo wari upfuye. Abefeso 2:1 haravuga ngo, *Namwe yarabazuye, mwebwe abari bapfuye muzize ibicumuro n'ibyaha byanyu.* Tuzi neza

ko twari bazima na mbere yuko tuvuka ubwa kabiri, ariko aha harimo kuvuga mu buryo bw'umwuka. Urupfu muri Bibiliya ntabwo bivuga kutabaho nkuko abantu bamwe babitekereza. Bivuga "gutandukana." Iyo umuntu apfuye bisanzwe, ntabwo kubaho kwe kuba kurangiye Bibiliya itwigisha ko ahita aya imbere y'Imana cyangwa akajya ikuzimu. Umwuka n'ubugingo bikomeza kubaho, ariko habaho gutandukanywa n'umubiri, ariwo upfa ukanabora.

Iyo Itangiriro 2:17 havuga ngo *umunsi wakiriyeho no gupfa uzapfa*. Ntabwo byavugaga ko bazapfa mu mubiri ahubwo ni mu mwuka ko bazatandukanywa n'Imana. Umwuka, ni igice Imana yaduhumekeyemo, ari nacyo kiduha ubuzima no gukomezwa, cyatandukanijwe n'ubuzima bw'Imana bw'indengakamere ... Ubuzima bwayo bwera kandi bwuzuye ... icyo Bibiliya yita ubuzima bwa **zoe** cyangwa "ubuzima bwuzuye cyangwa bwinshi." Umuntu hanyuma atangira kwangirika. Yakomeje kubaho, ariko yabayeho yigenga, yatandukanye n'Imana. Mu by'ukuri icyo nicyo giteza ibibazo byose mu buzima bwacu ... kunanirwa kw'amarangamutima kose.

Iyo umuntu aje ku Mwami, yakira umwuka mushya akaba avutse ubwa kabiri, iryo jambo Yesu yakoresheje muri Yohana 3:5. Mu buryo bumwe nk'uko umuntu abyarwa mu mubiri afite umwuka, ubugingo n'umubiri, iyo avutse ubwa kabiri, yakira umwuka wa Kristo. Abagalatiya 4:6 haravugaga ngo Kandi kuko muri abana bayo, ni cyo cyatumye Imana yohereza Umwuka w'Umwana wayo mu mitima yacu avuga ati: Aba, Data. Imana yashyize Umwuka wayo imbere muri twe kandi ubu dufite Ubuzima bufite ubundi bwiza, indangamimerere mishya, kandi turi abantu bashya mu myuka yacu.

Ubundi buzima bwa gikrisito busigaye ni ukwiga icyabaye

ISOMO 9

mu mwuka wacu tukakimenya mu bugingo bwacu no mu bitekerezo. Ukuri ni uko, kimwe cya gatatu cy'agakiza kawe kirangira igihe wakiriye Yesu Kristo nk'Umwami n'umukiza wawe. Umwuka wawe uhita uhinduka rwose. Ni nawo mwuka nyir'izina uzakomeza kugera no mu bugingo buhoraho. Uwo mwuka ufite urukundo, ibyishimo, amahoro, kandi wuzuye kubaho kw'Imana. Ntakibura cyangwa kituzuye mu mwuka wawe, ariko biragusaba kubisobanukirwa, ari nayo mpamvu ari iby'ingenzi kwiga ijambo ry'Imana ku buzima bw'umukristo. Uri icyaremwe gishya, ariko nutabisobanukirwa ntuzahinduka. Ubutsinzi mu buzima bwa gikristo buza igihe ushoboye kureba mu ijambo ari ryo mwuka n'ubugingo, ukabona uwo uri we, ukareba icyo Imana yakoze, ugatangira kubyizera.

IBIBAZO BY'ABIGISHWA N'IBYANDITSWE

1. Soma 2 Abakorinto 5:17. Umuntu wese uri muri Kristo, aba ari iki? _____
2. Soma 2 Abakorinto 5:17. Ni iki cyabaye ku bintu bya kera? _____
3. Soma 2 Abakorinto 5:17. Ni ibihe bintu byahindutse bishya? _____

2 Abakorinto 5:17 *Umuntu wese iyo ari muri Kristo aba ari icyaremwe gishya, ibya kera biba bishize. Dore byose biba bihindutse bishya.*

4. Soma Abefeso 2:1. Wari umeze ute mbere yuko uvuka ubwa kabiri cyangwa uhindurwa muzima? _____
5. Soma Abefeso 2:2. Nk'utizera ni gute witwaraga cyangwa wabagaho? _____
6. Soma Abefeso 2:3-5. Imana ikize mu ki? _____
7. Soma Abefeso 2:4. Ni kuki Imana ari inyembabazi? _____
8. Soma Abefeso 2:5. Ni iki Imana Yadukoreye igihe twari dupfuye mu bicumuro byacu? _____

9. Soma Abefeso 2:5. Ni gute Imana yadukijije? _____

Abefeso 2:1-5 *Namwe yarabazuye, mwebwe abari bapfuye muzize ibicumuro n'ibyaha byanyu, ^[2] ibyo mwagenderagamo kera mukurikiza imigenzo y'iyi si, mugakurikiza umwami utegeka ikirere, ari we mwuka ukorera mu batumvira. ^[3] Kandi natwe twese twahoze muri bo dukurikiza ibyo kamere yacu yifuzza, tugakora ibyo kamere n'imitima byacu byishakira, kandi ku bwa kavukire yacu twari abo kugirirwa umujinya nk'abandi bese. ^[4] Ariko Imana kuko ari umutunzi w'imbabazi, yaduhinduranye bazima na Kristo ^[5] ku bw'urukundo rwinshi yadukunze, ubwo twari dupfuye tuzize ibicumuro byacu (ubuntu ni bwo bwabakijije).*

10. Soma 1 Abakorinto. 6:9-10. Ese wakwisanisha na kimwe muri ibi bisobanuro by'uru rutonde? _____

11. Soma 1 Abakorinto 6:11. Ese ijambo “bari” ni impitagihe, indagihe, cyangwa inzagihe? _____

12. Soma 1 Abakorinto 6:11. Igihe “wavukaga ubwa kabiri,” ni ibihe bintu 3 byakubayeho? _____

13. Soma 1 Abakorinto 6:11. Ese iyi ni impita gihe, indagihe, cyangwa inzagihe? _____

1 Abakorinto 6:9-11 *Ntimuzi yuko abakiranirwa batazaragwa ubwami bw'Imana? Ntimwishuke. Abahehesi cyangwa abasenga ibishushanyo cyangwa abasambanyi, cyangwa ibitingwa cyangwa*

abagabo bendana, ^[10] cyangwa abajura cyangwa abifuzza, cyangwa abasinzi cyangwa abatukana cyangwa abanyazi, bene abo ntibazaragwa ubwami bw'Imana. ^[11] Kandi bamwe muri mwe mwari nka bo ariko mwaruhagiwe mwarejejwe, mwatsindishirijwe n'Umwami w'Imana yacu mu izina ry'Umwami Yesu Kristo.

14. Soma 1 Abakorinto 6:17. Uwifatanya n'Umwami Yesu aba abaye ...? na we. _____

Abakorinto 6:17 *Ariko uwifatanya n'Umwami Yesu aba abaye umwuka umwe na we.*

ISOMO 10

UWO URIWE MURI KRISTO (IGICE 2)

Na Andrew Wommack

Mu isomo ryacu rishize twaganiriye icyo bivuze kuvuka ubwa kabiri, ko mu myuka yacu, imitima yacu ihinduka. Twakoresheje 2 Abakorinto 5:17, havuga ngo *Umuntu wese iyo ari muri Kristo aba ari icyaremwe gishya, ibya kera biba bishize. Dore byose biba bihindutse bishya.* Dutangira kubona ko iyo umuntu avutse ubwa kabiri, guhinduka bitangira kubaho mu mwuka we, kandi uburyo bwo kumenya icyahindutse mu mwuka wawe ni ukubimenya binyuze mu ijambo ry’Imana. Ntabwo wabimenyeshwa n’ikindi kintu cyo hanze, kandi ntiwanabimenyeshwa n’amarangamutima yawe kubera ko ari igice cy’ubugingo. Ariko mu gice cy’umwuka kitugize hari impinduka yuzuye.

Reka nkoreshe ibyanditswe bicye byerekana ibintu biba byabayeho igihe umuntu yakiriye Yesu mu buzima bwe. Abefeso 4:24 haravuga ngo *Mukambara umuntu mushya waremewe ibyo gukiranuka no kwera bizanywe n’ukuri nk’uko Imana yabishatse.* Iyo umuntu avutse ubwa kabiri, umwuka we uba wejeje unakiranuka. Bibiliya ivuga gukiranuka ku buryo bubiri.

Hari gukiranuka dukora binyuze mu bikorwa byacu, kandi ugomba gukomeza uko gukiranuka mu mibanire myiza hagati yawe n’abandi bantu. Niba utabayeho neza ngo ukore neza, umukoresha wawe ashobora kukwirukana cyangwa umufasha wawe ashobora gutandukana nawe, rero ugomba kugira gukiranuka kwawe. Gusa Imana, ntabwo ikwemera ishingiyeye kuri uko gukiranuka ko hanze.

Imana yo yaguhaye gukiranuka kwayo.

Mu 2 Abakorinto 5:21, havuga ko Imana data yahinduye Umwana wayo kuba icyaha ku bwacu, kugira ngo muri we duhinduke gukiranuka kw'Imana. Rero hariho gukiranuka kurenze gukiranuka kwacu ko hanze, kandi gushingiye ku cyo Imana yadukoreye. Twakiriye gukiranuka kw'Imana ku bwo kwizera Kristo. Twaremwe mu gukiranuka no kwera nyakuri. Ntabwo turimo gukurira muri uko gukiranuka, twarangije kuba abakiranutsi. Ubusobanuro bworoshye, ni uko twemewe imbere y'Imana.

Imana iratwishimira ishingiyeye kuri Kristo, atari ku bw'ikindi kintu icyo aricyo cyose. Mu mwuka wacu niho impinduka yabereye. Turemwe mu gukiranuka no kwera nyakuri kandi turi ibyaremwe bishya. Dukurikije Abefeso 2:10. Haravuga ngo, *Kuko turi abo yaremye ituremeye imirimo myiza muri Kristo Yesu. Abefeso 1:13 haravuga, ngo ni we namwe mwiringiye mumaze kumva ijamba ry'ukuri, ari ryo butumwa bwiza bw'agakiza kanyu, kandi mumaze kwizera ni we wabashyizeho ikimenyetso, ari cyo Mwuka Wera mwasezeranjwe.*

Bamwe muri mwe mushobora gutekereza ngo nkimara kwizera Umwami, nizeye ko nababariwe rwose kandi ko nejejwe kandi ko byose byarangiyeye neza, ariko uhereye icyo gihe naracumuye, nananiye Imana na none, niba ariko byagenze, wananiye mu bikorwa byawe no mu bitekerezo no mu marangamutima yawe, ariko umwuka wawe ntabwo wigeze ucumura. Washyizweho ikimenyetso nkuko umugore ashya imbuto mu gikoresho cyabugenewe hanyuma agafunga akomeje umwanda wose ukaguma hanze. Imana nayo yagushyizeho ikimenyetso, rero igihe wavukaga ubwa kabiri wakiriye umwuka mushya kandi icyaha ntabwo cyabasha gucengera mu mwuka wawe. Ufite

ISOMO 10

indangamimerere mishya. Wowe kugira ngo ugire ubusabane n’Imana, ugomba kubana nayo ukanayisenga, ushingiyeye ku wo uriwe mu mwuka wawe, atari uwo uri we mu mubiri wawe.

Iyi niyo mpinduka ikomeye mu buzima bw’umukristo, ko umuntu agomba guhindura uwo ariwe by’ukuri. Ugomba gusabana n’Imana udashingiyeye ku byo ukora mu mubiri, atari ibyo utekereza mu bitekerezo byawe, ahubwo bitewe n’uwo uri we mu mwuka wawe unashingiyeye no kucyo yagukoreye. Uwo ni umurimo warangiye, ikintu kitajya cyangirika (Kidashobora gusubira uko cyahoze). Waremwwe mu gukiranuka no kwera nyakuri. icyo nicyo kigize igice cy’umwuka wawe kandi kugira ngo usabane n’Imana ugomba kuyisenga mu kuri no mu mwuka. Ugomba guhagarara muri iyi ndangamimerere y’uwo uri we muri Kristo.

IBIBAZO BY'ABIGISHWA N'IBYANDITSWE

1. Soma 1 Abakorinto 6:17. Uburyo dushobora kumenya ko impinduka yabayeho mu mwuka wacu ni ku bw'ijambo ry'Imana. Ni iki 1 Abakorinto 6:17 hatubwira kiba cyatubayeho?

1 Abakorinto 6:17 *Ariko uwifatanya n'Umwami Yesu aba abaye umwuka umwe na we.*

2. Soma Abefeso 3:17. Ni he Kristo ubu atuye? _____

3. Soma Abefeso 3:17. Ni gute ibi bibaho? _____

Abefeso 3:17 *Kandi ngo Kristo ahore mu mitima yanyu ku bwo kwizera, kugira ngo ubwo mumaze gushorera imizi mu rukundo mukaba mushikamye.*

4. Soma 1 Yohana 5:12. Ni nde tugoma kugira kugira ngo tubone agakiza? _____

1 Yohana 5:12 *Ufite uwo Mwana ni we ufite ubwo bugingo, naho udafite Umwana w'Imana nta bugingo afite.*

5. Soma Abakolosayi 1:26-27. Ni ubuhe bwiru bwahishwe uhereye kera kose, ibihe n'ibihe bukaba bwaraduhishuriwe?

Abakolosayi 1:26-27 *Ari ryo bwa bwiru bwahishwe uhereye*

kera kose n'ibihe byose, ariko none bukaba bwarahishuriwe abera bayo: ^[27] Abo Imana yishimiye kumenyesha ubutunzi bw'ubwiza bw'ubwo bwiru bwageze mu banyamahanga, ari bwo Kristo uri muri mwe, aribyo byiringiro by'ubwiza.

6. Soma Abefeso 4:23-24. Ni iki cyaremwe mu gukiranuka no kwera nyakuri? _____
-

Abefeso 4:23-24 *Mugahinduka bashya mu mwuka w'ubwenge bwanyu: ^[24] Mukambara umuntu mushya waremewe ibyo gukiranuka no kwera bizanywe n'ukuri nk'uko Imana yabishatse.*

7. Soma 2 Abakorinto 5:21. Ni ugukiranuka kwa nde dufite? _____
-

2 Abakorinto 5:21 *Kuko Utigeze kumenya icyaha Imana yamuhinduye kuba icyaha ku bwacu, kugira ngo muri we duhinduke gukiranuka kw'Imana.*

8. Soma Abefeso 1:4. Uwizera ahagaze ate imbere y'Imana? _____
-

Abefeso 1:4 *Nk'uko yadutoranirije muri we isi itararemwa, kugira ngo tube abera tutariho umugayo imbere yayo.*

9. Soma Abefeso 1:6. Twemewe dute? _____
-

Abefeso 1:6 *Kugira ngo Ubuntu bwayo butagira akagero bushimwe, ubwo yaduhereye mu Mukiza wayo.*

ISOMO 11

BIGENDA BITE IYO UMUKRISTO ACUMUYE?

Na Don Krow

Uyu muni turashaka kureba ku ngingo ivuga ngo “Bigenda bite iyo umukristo acumuye?” Bibiliya itubwira, muri 1 Yohana 1:8-9, ko *Nituvuga yuko ari nta cyaha dufite tuba twishutse, ukuri kuba kutari muri twe.* ^[9] *Ariko nitwatura ibyaha byacu, ni yo yo kwizerwa kandi ikiranukira kutubabarira ibyaha byacu no kutwezaho gukiranirwa kose.* Nk’abakristo, mu byukuri tuzasitara kandi tuzanacumura. Ikidutandukanya n’abo twaribo mbere y’uko duhinduka ni uko ubu dufite kamere nshya. Biratubabaza iyo ducumuye. Ntabwo dushaka gucumura, turashaka kuba mu buzima bwo gukiranuka, ariko bigenda bite iyo ducumuye? Ese nkeneye kongera kwakira agakiza ubwa kabiri? Ese ibyo ni byo Bibiliya yigisha? Bigenze bityo, nta mutekano naba mfite kandi no mu bundi buryo mba meze nabi kuruta isi. Byibura isi ntabwo yo itotezwa n’amarangamutima y’icyaha. Ku bizera, icyaha ntigikwiriye kuba intumbero yacu. Abaheburayo 10:2 haravuga ko binyuze mu gitambo cya Yesu, uwizera ntaba akimenyaho ibyaha. Mu yandi magambo icyaha ntigikwiriye kuba intumbero y’ubuzima bwacu, Imana niyo ikwiye kuba intumbero yacu.

Abaroma 4:2 haravuga ngo *Iyaba Aburahamu yaratsindishirijwe* [yarabazweho gukiranuka] *n’imirimo aba afite icyo yirata, ariko si imbere y’Imana* (udukubo ni utwanjye). Iyo agakiza kaba gashingiye ku byo dukora, ibyo dushoboye, tuba dufite ibyo twirata. Twavugaga ngo “Mana, mu byukuri ndashima ibyo wakoze ku musaraba, ariko ibuka na byabindi nakoze!” Rero

mu buzima buhoraho, twazashimira Yesu, natwe tukishimira ku bw'ibintu twakoze. Sibyo! Imana yakoze agakiza mu buryo nta kwirata kurimo cyangwa icyubahiro ku ruhande rwa muntu. Kwirata kose gukorerwa mu Mwami Yesu Kristo (Abaroma 3:27). Impano y'ubugingo buhoraho mu byukuri ni impano kandi ntabwo yaharanirwa (Abaroma 6:23).

Abaroma 4:2 haravugango *Iyaba Aburahamu yaratsindishirijwe n'imirimu aba afite icyo yirata* ariko ibyo sibyo byabayeho. Bibiliya ivuga ko umuntu atsindishirizwa gute? Ni ku bw'imirimu ye? Ku bw'ibintu akora? Ni gute Aburahamu yanditsweho gukiranuka? Ese ni ku bw'ibintu yakoze cyangwa ku byo atakoze, cyangwa ni uko yizeye gusa akiringira Imana mu kwizera? Bibiliya iravuga mu Baroma 4:3 ngo, *Aburahamu yizeye Imana, bimuhwanirizwa no gukiranuka.*

Ni iki kingumisha mu mwanya kikandinda kurimbuka, n'ubwo hari ibihe ncumura nkananirwa? Ni uko Yesu yatwaye ibyaha byanjye ku musaraba, mu kwizera (si kubw'imirimu) naratsindishirijwe (nahinduwe ukiranuka imbere y'Imana).

Abaroma 4:6 *nk'uko Dawidi na we yeruye amahirwe y'umuntu, uwo Imana ibaraho gukiranuka atabiheshejwe n'imirimu.* Dawidi wo mu Isezerano rya kera arimo kuvuga ko hazabaho umunsi mu Isezerano rishya ubwo Imana izabaraho gukiranuka atari ku bw'imirimu y'umuntu, hanyuma aravuga ku murongo 7 ngo *Hahirwa ababarirwa ibicumuro byabo kandi ibyaha byabo bigatwikirwa.* Iki nicyo gihamya: *Hahirwa ababarirwa ibicumuro byabo* (Abaroma 4:7). Ntago uvuze ngo “ashobora kutababarirwa, rimwe na rimwe azababarirwa ubundi ntababarirwe.” Uravuze ngo *Hahirwa ababarirwa ibicumuro byabo, kandi ibyaha byabo bigatwikirwa.* Mu Kigiriki biravuga ngo ntabwo izigera, nta kutubaraho na rimwe icyaha. Iyi ni yo nkuru nziza y'Isezerano

BIGENDA BITE IYO UMUKRISTO ACUMUYE?

rishya. Abaheburayo 10:16 haravuga ngo *Iri ni ryo sezerano nzasezerana na bo, hanyuma y'iyi minsi, ni ko Uwiteka avuga Nzashyira amategeko yanjye mu mitima [ku mutima] yabo kandi mu bwenge [ku bwenge] bwabo ni ho nzayandika, (udukubo ni utwanjye) kandi igice cy'iryo sezerano ni cyo Imana ivuga ku murongo wa 17 Ibyaha byabo n'ubugome bwabo sinzabyibuka ukundi. Ni iki kikugumisha mu mwanya wo kuba ukiranuka, no kuba wemewe, n'ubwo waba wacumuye ntubone umwanya wo kwihana icyo cyaha? Ni ukwizera kwawe muri Yesu Kristo. Izina rye ni Yesu kandi akiza abantu ibyaha byabo (Matayo 1:21).*

IBIBAZO BY'ABIGISHWA N'IBYANDITSWE

1. Soma Abaroma 4:5. Gutsindishirizwa kw'Imana (guhindura ukiranuka) ni ukw'abantu bameze bate ...? _____

Abaroma 4:5 *Ariko rero udakora ahubwo akizera Utsindishiriza abanyabyaha, kwizera kwe kumuhwanirizwa no gukiranuka.*

2. Soma Abaroma 4:2-3. hari ikintu Imana yabaze kuri Aburahamu (igihe yizeraga) icyo atari afite mbere. Icyo Ni iki?

Abaroma 4:2-3 *Iyaba Aburahamu yaratsindishirijwe n'imirimo aba afite icyo yirata, ariko si imbere y'Imana. ^[3] Mbese ibyanditswe bimuvugaho iki? Ntibivuga ngo Aburahamu yizeye Imana, bikamuhanirizwa no gukiranuka?*

3. Soma Abaroma 4:22-24. Iyo twizeye nk'uko Aburahamu yabikoze, Ni iki Imana izatubaraho? _____

Abaroma 4:22-24 *Ni cyo cyatumye bimuhwanirizwa no gukiranuka. ^[23] Icyakora ntibyanditswe ku bwe yuko byamuhwanirijwe no gukiranuka; ^[24] Ahubwo no ku bwacu abazabiheshwa n'uko twizeye Iyazuye Yesu Umwami wacu.*

4. Soma Abaroma 4:6. Imana ibaraho umuntu gukiranuka ...?

- A. Ikurikije imirimo yabo.
- B. Nta mirimo yabo.
- C. Ikurikije ubwiza bwabo.

Abaroma 4:6 *Nk'uko Dawidi na we yeruye amahirwe y'umuntu, uwo Imana ibaraho gukiranuka atabiheshejwe n'imirimo.*

5. Soma Abaheburayo 10:14. Ni gihe kingana iki abizera batsindishirizwa imbere y'Imana? _____

Abaheburayo 10:14 *Kuko abezwa yabatunganishije rwose igitambo kugeza iteka ryose.*

6. Soma Abaroma 5:17. Gukiranuka bibonwa na ...?

- A. Ababikwiriye.
- B. Nk'impano.
- C. Ababikoreye.

Abaroma 5:17 *Kuko ubwo igicumuro cy'umwe cyateye ko urupfu rwimikwa n'umwe, ni na ko abahawe Ubuntu busesekaye n'impano yo gukiranuka bazarushaho kwimikanwa ubugingo n'umwe ari we Yesu Kristo.*

7. Ijambo "impano" rivuga iki? _____

8. Kwizera Yesu kuba Umwami n'umukiza wawe, ugomba kumwizera kugira ngo akuyobore ...?

- A. Ku rusengeru.
- B. Mu ijuru.
- C. Mu Burusiya.

ISOMO 12

KWIZERWA KW'IJAMBO RY'IMANA

Na Andrew Wommack

Mariko 4 ni igice cyiza cyane kivuga ku kwizerwa kw'ijambo ry'Imana – rifite imbaraga, ireme, no kwizera muri ryo. Hari byibura imigani icumi yigishijwe kuri uyu muni umwe. Ugomba kugereranya Mariko 4 na Matayo 13 na Luka 8 kugira ngo ubimenye. Hari imigani myinshi, umwe muri yo ni uvuga ku mubibyi wabibye imbuto. Muri Mariko 4:26-27 haravuga ngo *Ubwami bw'Imana bugereranywa n'umuntu wabibye imbuto mu butaka*. Wibuke ko ku murongo wa 14 havuga ngo umubibyi ni ubiba ijambo ry'Imana. Imana mu by'ukuri ntabwo irimo kukwigisha kuba umuhinzi, ahubwo irimo gukoresha ibintu bisanzwe kugira ngo igaragaze ukuri ko mu mwuka. Umurongo wa 27 uravuga ngo Rero *akagenda, agasinzira, akabyuka ninjoro no kumanywa, n'imbuto zikamera zigakura, atazi uko zikuze*. Rero, ndizera ko ibyo ari ingenzi. Haravuze ngo adasobanukiwe uko zikuze. Ntabwo azi uko biri kugenda.

Abantu bamwe baravuga ngo “Ntabwo numva ibyo urimo kuvuga. Ni gute gusoma ijambo ry'Imana byampindura bigatuma ijambo ry'Imana rizana ubuzima muri njye?” Ntabwo mbyumva na gato, ariko icyo nzi ni uko bikora. Ntabwo numva ukuntu washyira akabuto gato cyane mu butaka hanyuma ukabona igiti kinini cy'ikigori n'amababi y'ikigori hanyuma ya mbuto ikera izindi ijana. Nta muntu wabyumva neza, ariko birakora, kandi ndakubwira ko ibi bikora. Gusoma ijambo ry'Imana hanyuma ukarireka rikuzura mu buzima bwawe bihindura imitekerereze

yawe, ibyo wanyuzemo, n'ibyo wemera.

Umurongo 28 uravuga ngo *Ubutaka bwimeza ubwabwo ... Ubutaka bwaremewe kubundikira imbuto, no kumeza no gusohora ubwo buzima bwazo. N'umutima wawe waremewe ijambo ry'Imana, mu byukuri nicyo waremewe. Ijambo ry'Imana ryaremewe gushyirwa mu mutima wawe. Gushyira Bibiliya yawe mu kwaha, kuyishyira ku meza unyweraho icyayi, cyangwa kugendana nayo nta gaciro bifite. Nta mbaraga bitanga mu buzima bwawe. Ugomba gufata ijambo, ukarihindura imbuto, ukaritera mu mutima wawe. Ibyo nubikora, umutima wawe ukoze mu buryo uhita uzana imbuto ubwawo. Rizahita rizana impinduka y'uburyo ibintu bikora mu buzima bwawe. Umurongo urakomeza, *Ubwa mbere habanza kubaho utwatsi maze hanyuma zikaba imigengararo, hagaheruka amahundo afite imbuto*. Ibi bivuga ko hariho ibyiciro byo gukura n'ubukure. Abantu bansanga iteka bagaragaza ko bizeye Imana ku kintu cyiza, ikintu nemera ko cyahesha Imana icyubahiro. Ariko niba nta kintu na kimwe bakoze, niba nta muntu bari bayobora mu gakiza, ndaguhamiriza ko batazahita bagera ku rwego rw'ivugabutumwa ryo kuri Television cyangwa ryo kuri radiyo, mu byumweru bicye bikurikira.*

Ugomba gukora ibintu mu byiciro. Hariho ibyiciro byo kwakira kuva ku Mana, kandi ni nacyo uyu mugani ugaragaza. Mbere na mbere ugomba gutangira hanyuma ugakurikizaho ibyiringiro, kwizera, hanyuma bikabona gutanga igisubizo. Iteka habaho inzego ziganisha ku ntsinzi. Nta muntu uzava kuri zero ahite agera kuri kilometero 1000 ku isaha icyarimwe. Nubwo byaba ari icyifuzo gihesha Imana icyubahiro, ntabwo bizakora gutyo. Iki cyanditswe kirerekana ko ubwami bw'Imana bumeze nk'imbuto. Ijambo rigomba guterwa mu mutima wawe hanyuma gukura kukaza mu byiciro: *Ubwa mbere habanza kuba utwatsi maze hanyuma zikaba imigengararo hagaheruka amahundo*

afite imbuto. Umurongo ukurikiraho uravuga ngo Ariko imyaka icyo yeze, uwo mwanya nyirayo ayitemesha umuhoro, kuko igihe cyo gusarura kiba gisohoye. Hariho ibyiciro ariko amaherezo hazabaho igihe cyo kwera no gukura.

Ingingo irasobanuka ku murongo wa 35, *Kuri uwo muni bugoroby arababwira ati: Twambuke tujye hakurya*. Yesu yari amaze umunsi wose abwiriza ku mbaraga z'ijambo, ukuntu ijambo rimeze nk'imbuto, uko ryatanga ubuzima bw'Imana mu buzima bwawe, ibi yabibigishije mu migani nk'icumi, hanyuma abaha igeragezwa. Arababwira ati: "Noneho ijambo ngiri, twambuke tujye hakurya". Ntabwo yavuze ngo reka tujye mu bwato, cyangwa jya mu nyanja hagati hanyuma urohame, ahubwo, "reka tujye hakurya." Hanyuma yinjira mu bwato arasinzira. Inkuru ikomeza itubwira ko umuyaga mwinshi waje ukuzura ubwato. Ugomba kwibuka ko ubu butari ya mato manini aho Yesu atahaga atazi ibirimo kuba. Bwari ubwato busanzwe kandi Yesu yari asinziriye, bamuzengurukana mu mazi. Impamvu ibi ari ingenzi ni uko yari azi ibirimo kuba, ariko akomeza kugerageza gusinzira. Abigishwa bakuka imitima, baramusanga, baravuga bati: *Mwigisha, ntubyitayeho ko tugiye gupfa?* Mu yandi magambo, "gira icyo ukora, fata indobo umene amazi, cyangwa ugire icyo ukora. Ntabwo urimo kwiyoroshya ngo ibiro byawe bigabanuke."

Inshuro nyishi uyu muni abantu ibyo nibyo bakora no ku Mana bakavuga bati: "Mana, kuki nta kintu unkoreye?" Imana hari icyo yakoze, yatanze ibyo dukeneye byose binyuze mu mpongano y'umwami Yesu. Yatanze ijambo ryayo iduha izo mbuto zose. Ni akazi kacu ko gutera izo mbuto mu mitima yacu, tukazitekerezaho kugeza aho zitangiye ubuzima. Ariko abigishwa bashakaga gukangura Yesu, "Kuki nta kintu udukoreye?" Arakanguka, acyaha umuyaga n'umuraba, hanyuma biratuzza, hanyuma arahindukira arababaza ati "Kuki muri abanyabwoba? Kuki mudafite kwizera?"

Ntabwo yavuze, basore, mumbabarire. “Nakabaye haricyo nakoze.” Uruhare rwe rwari urwo kubigisha ijambo, akabaha amasezerano, kandi rwari uruhare rwabo rwo gufata ijambo bakizera amasezerano. Imana yatanze byose binyuze mu kuza kwa Yesu kuri iyi si. Yaguhaye buri kintu cyose ukeneye kugira ngo uneshe muri buri ruhande rw'ubuzima bwawe mu buryo bw'imbuto y'ijambo ry'Imana. icyo ugomba gukora ni uko ufata imbuto z'ijambo ry'Imana ukazitera mu mutima wawe binyuze mu kurisoma, kuritekerezaho, hanyuma ukarireka rigashora imizi imbere muri wowe. Uko ugenda ubikora, uzashobora guhagarara uhagarike imiyaga iri mu buzima bwawe.

Ndizera ko uburyo bwiza bw'Imana bwari uko abigishwa bafata inyigisho Yesu yabahaye uwo muni avuga ngo Reka twambuke tujye hakurya. Bakabaye baravuze bati: “Dukurikije byose yatwigishije uyu muni, iri ni ryo sezerano. Uyu ni umuremyi w'isi wavuze ngo reka twambuke tujye hakurya, ntabwo yavuze ngo nitugera hagati turarohama.” Bakabaye barafashe iryo jambo, bakarivanga no kwizera bagacyaha umuyaga n'umuraba. Ibyo nibyo Yesu yavuze: “Mw'abafite kwizera guke mwe, kuki mushidikanya?” Murabizi? Dukwiye kwizera ijambo ry'Imana hanyuma tugakora icyo rivuga.

IBIBAZO BY'ABIGISHWA N'IBYANDITSWE

1. Soma Matayo 13:19. Niba tudateye ijambo ry'Imana mu mitima yacu, Ni iki kizaba? _____

Matayo 13:19 *Uwumva wese ijambo ry'ubwami ntarimenye, Umubi araza agasahura ikibibwe mu mutima we. Uwo ni we usa n'izibibwe mu nzira.*

2. Soma Yosuwu 1:8. Ni ryari tugomba gutekereza ku ijambo ry'Imana? _____

Yosuwu 1:8 *Ibiri muri iki gitabo cy'amategeko ntukarorere kubihamisha akanwawe, ahubwo ujye ubitekereza ku manywa na ninjoro kugira ngo ubone uko ukurikiza ibyanditswemo byose. Ni ho uzahirwa mu nzira zawe, ukabashishwa byose.*

3. Soma Yohana 6:63. Dukurikije Yohana 6:63, ijambo ry'Imana ni ...? _____

Yohana 6:63 *Umwuka ni we utanga ubugingo, umubiri nta cyo umaze. Amagambo mbababwiye ni yo mwuka ni yo bugingo.*

4. Soma Matayo 4:4. Umuntu ntagomba gutungwa n'ibiryo by'umubiri gusa, ahubwo na ...? _____

Matayo 4:4 *Aramusubiza ati: Handitswe ngo umuntu*

ntatungwa n'umutsima gusa, ahubwo atungwa n'amagambo yose ava mu kanwa k'Imana.

5. Soma Abefeso 6:17. Ijambo ry'Imana rimeze nk'iyihe ntwaro?
-

Abefeso 6:17 *Mwakire agakiza kabe ingofero, mwakire n'inkota y'Umwuka ari yo Jambo ry'Imana.*

6. Ese inkota yagira icyo yangiza ku mwanzi wayo? _____
-

7. Soma Abaroma 8:6. Igihe duhaye umwanya muzima ijambo ry'Imana mu buzima bwacu, tuzagira ...? _____
-

Abaroma 8:6 *Umutima wa kamere utera urupfu, ariko umutima w'Umwuka uzana ubugingo n'amahoro.*

8. Soma 2 Abakorinto 3:18. Icyo dushyizeho ibitekerezo byacu ni cyo kitwuzura. Ni iki dukwiriye gushyiraho ibitekerezo byacu?
-
-

2 Abakorinto 3:18 *Ariko twebwe twese ubwo tureba ubwiza bw'Umwami, tubureba nko mu ndorerwamo mu maso hacu hadakwikiriye, duhindurirwa gusa na we tugahabwa ubwiza buruta kuba bwiza, nk'ubw'Umwami w'Umwuka.*

ISOMO 13

IMANA SI YO ITEZA IBIBI

Na Andrew Wommack

Uyu muni ndashaka gusangiza kimwe mu bintu by'ingenzi Imana yigeze gukora mu buzima bwanjye. Birasa nk'aho abantu bahita bizera ko ibibabaho mu buzima byose bituruka ku Mana, ngo niyo mugenga wa byose. Impamvu y'ibi ni uko bitewe n'ubusobanuro bw'uko Imana iri hejuru ya byose kandi ari inyembaraga, bahita bibwira ko buri kintu cyose kiba mu buzima bwabo igomba kukigenga. N'abatizera nabo barabyizera. Hari abakristo benshi bakwirakwiza izi nyigisho, kandi zinjiye mu buzima bwabo. Ndizera ko icyo ibyanditswe byigisha gitandukanye n'ibi, kandi ni iby'ingenzi ko wiga iri somo. Yakobo 1:13-17 haravuga ngo, *Umuntu niyoshywa gukora ibyaha ye kuvuga ati: Imana ni yo inyoheje kuko bidashoboka ko Imana yoshywa n'ibibi, cyangwa ngo nayo igire uwo ibyohesha. Ahubwo umuntu wese yoshywa iyo akuruwe n'ibyo ararikiye bimushukashuka. Nuko icyaha kiratwita kikabyara urupfu. Ntimukayobe bene Data bakundwa. Gutanga kose kwiza n'impano yose itunganye ni byo biva mu ijuru, bimanuka bituruka kuri se w'imicyo udahinduka, cyangwa ngo agire n'igicu cyo guhinduka.*

Iyi mirongo irabisobanura neza cyane ko Imana ariyo itanga ibintu byiza. Yesu yaravuze muri Yohana 10:10, Umujura ntazanwa n'ikindi keretse kwiba no kwica no kurimbura, ariko jyeweho nazanywe no kugira ngo zibone ubugingo ndetse ngo zibone bwinshi. Niba ari icyiza, ni Imana, niba ari ikibi ni Satani. Iryo ni iyobokamana ryoroshye. Impamvu ibi ari iby'ingenzi ni uko Yakobo 4:7 havuga ngo *Nuko rero mugandukire Imana ariko murwanye Satani, na we azabahunga.* Havuze ko tugomba

kugandukira cyangwa gucira bugufi Imana kandi tukarwanya Satani. Ijambo kurwanya rivuze kujya mu ntambara ukarwana.

Iyo abantu bizeye buri kintu kibaho mu buzima ko kiva ku Mana, urugero, indwara, kunanirwa mu bucuruzi, kubura akazi, abana batumvira, cyangwa gutandukana kw'ingo, ibyo bibashyira mu mwanya wo kutagira icyo bakora cyangwa bakiceceker. Iyo bizeye ko Imana ariyo ibateza ibibi kandi ikaba ibikoresha mu kubahana cyangwa kubahindura, bazaba barimo kurwanya Imana iyo binangiye. Mu gihe, Yakobo 4:7 hatubwira kurwanya Satani ko azaduhunga. Ugomba kugandukira Imana. Ibi bitwerekako ko ibintu bimwe ari iby'Imana ibindi bikaba ibya Satani. Hari imbaranga za Satani muri iyi si, kandi si uko buri kintu kiba mu buzima bwawe kiba giturutse ku Mana. Ibyo niba utabyumva, uzasoza ugandukiye Satani, kandi umutize imbaraga.

Ndashaka kuzana icyanditswe mu Baroma kubera ko gikoreshwa nabi kenshi. Nigeze kujya mu mihango yo gushyingura aho abantu badafite icyo bazi ku Mana, batajya gusenga, batazi icyanditswe hafi na kimwe, ariko iki cyo barakizi. Abaroma 8:28 haravugako ngo *Kandi tuzi yuko ku bakunda Imana byose bifataniriza hamwe kubazanira ibyiza, ari bo bahamagawe nk'uko yabigambiriye.* Ibi bisobanurwa kugira ngo bivugwe ko buri kintu cyose kibaho mu ubuzima bwawe, Imana ariyo ibikora kandi ibikorera kugira ngo bituzanire ubwiza. Nigeze kujya mu gushyingura umwana w'umuhungu n'umukobwa bari bavanze inzoga n'ibiyobyabwenge bajya mu modoka bayitwarira ku muvuduko mwinshi mu muhanda unyerera, banyerera mu ikona, bagonga igiti cya telephone, bese barapfa. Umuvugabutumwa asoma iki cyanditswe, *Kandi tuzi yuko ku bakunda Imana byose bifataniriza hamwe kubazanira ibyiza,* Aravugako ngo Imana ifite umugambi mu kuba yakoze ibi. Imana ntabwo ariyo yishe abo bana bato, kandi ntiwanavugako ngo Satani ni nawe wabikoze. Nibo babikoze. Ndashakira yuko Satani

yabashutse kugira ngo bagomere indangagaciro ababyeyi babo n'abandi bantu bari barabigishije, ariko na none yari amahitamo yabo. Nibo bakoresheje ibiyobyabwenge n'inzoga, nibo bagonze igiti cya telephone. Ibyo byari ibintu bisanzwe bakoresheje, kandi Imana si yo yari inkomoko yabyo.

Ni iki bivuga iyo havuga ngo *Kandi tuzi yuko ku bakunda Imana byose bifataniriza hamwe kubazanira ibyiza?* Mbere na mbere ntabwo havuga ngo tuzi yuko ibintu byose bituruka ku Mana kandi bigafataniriza hamwe kubazanira ibyiza. Haravuga ngo byose bifataniriza hamwe kubazanira ibyiza, ariko igashyiraho nicyo bisaba *kuri abo bakunda Imana*. Iki cyanditswe ntabwo gikoreshwa ku muntu udakunda Imana. Ibyo birumvikana neza, ariko biratangaje uko abantu bagikoresha no ku bintu nk'ibi by'aba bana bato banywaga inzoga n'ibiyobyabwenge kandi bari mu bwigomeke bukomeye ku Mana n'amahame yayo, ngo nurangiza uvuge ko Imana ariyo yabikoze. Ibyo byavugwa kuri abo gusa bakunda Imana byose bifataniriza hamwe kubazanira ibyiza, ari bo bahamagawe nk'uko yabigambiriye.

Muri 1 Yohana 3:8 haravuga, ngo *Ukora ibyaha ni uwa Satani, kuko uhereye mbere na mbere Satani akora ibyaha. Ibyo Umwana w'Imana yerekaniwe ni ibi: ni ukugira ngo amareho imirimo ya Satani*. Imana yarigaragaje kugira ngo ikureho imirimo ya Satani. Uwo niwo mugambi wayo, kandi bizafataniriza hamwe kubazanira ibyiza, ari bo bahamagawe nkuko yabigambiriye, ibyo bivuze ko abagendera muri uyu muhamagaro, birukana Satani, kandi bagomba gukuraho imirimo ye. Abirukana Satani kandi babayeho ku bw'Imana bashobora kuvuga batitaye ku byo Satani akora mu buzima bwabo ngo, Imana yabihindura ikabikoresha kugira ngo ibazanire ibyiza.

Dukwiye gutangira gusobanukirwa ko Imana itagira uruhare

mu bintu byose by'ubuzima bwacu. Hari umwanzi uza kwica, kwiba no kurimbura, ariko yesu yaje kuduha ubuzima. Tugomba guhitamo ubuzima kandi tubishyizemo ubushake tukamenya ko Imana atari nyirabayazana w'ibiba mu buzima bwacu.

Iyaba Imana yari umuntu ikaba yarakoze buri kintu cyose ishinjwa, nko guteza kanseri, ubumuga, ubukene, imibabaro, n'agahinda ku bantu, ndaguhimiriza ko nta Leta ku isi itafata ngo iyifunge, cyangwa igerageze kuyihagarika. Nyamara dutekereza ko Imana y'inyembabazi nyinshi kurusha umuntu uwo ari we wese twaba twarigeze guhura cyangwa gutekereza mu buzima bwacu bwose, ari yo igenda iteza abantu ibyorezo ikora n'ibindi bibi. Hari ibintu biterwa n'abadayimoni, n'ibindi biterwa n'ibintu bisanzwe, kandi si uko amakuba yose azanwa n'Imana. Ibigo by'ubwishingizi byandika muri gahunda zazo "Ibikorwa by'Imana, nk'imishyitsi, na mugiga." Oya, Imana si yo iteza ibi bintu byose.

IBIBAZO BY'ABIGISHWA N'IBYANDITSWE

1. Soma Yakobo 1:13. Imana niyo ituma abantu boshywa n'ibibi?

Yakobo 1:13 *Umuntu niyoshywa gukora ibyaha ye kuvuga ati Imana ni yo inyoheje, kuko bidashoboka ko Imana yoshywa n'ibibi, cyangwa ngo na yo igire uwo ibyohesha.*

2. Soma Yakobo 1:17. Impano nziza zituruka he? _____

Yakobo 1:17 *Gutanga kose kwiza n'impano yose itunganye rwose ni byo biva mu ijuru, bimanuka bituruka kuri Se w'imicyo udahinduka, cyangwa ngo agire n'igicu cyo guhinduka.*

3. Soma Yohana 10:10. Umujura ni nde? _____

4. Soma Yohana 10:10. Intego ye ni iyihe? _____

5. Soma Yohana 10:10. Yesu yazanywe N'iki? _____

Yohana 10:10 *Umujura ntazanwa n'ikindi keretse kwiba no kwica no kurimbura, ariko jyeweho nazanywe no kugira ngo zibone ubugingo, ndetse ngo zibone bwinshi.*

6. Soma Yakobo 4:7. Ni iki kiva mu kugandukira Imana no kwirukana Satani? _____

Yakobo 4:7 *Nuko rero mugandukire Imana ariko murwanye Satani, na we azabahunga.*

7. Soma Abaroma 8:28. Ese Abaroma 8:28 havuga ko ibintu byose bituruka ku Mana? _____

Abaroma 8:28 *Kandi tuzi yuko ku bakunda Imana byose bifataniriza hamwe kubazanira ibyiza, ari bo bahamagawe nk'uko yabigambiriye.*

8. Soma Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 10:38. Ese indwara zituruka ku Mana? _____

Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 10:38 *Ni irya Yesu w'inazareti, uko Imana yamusutseho Umwuka Wera n'imbaraga, akagenda agirira abantu neza, agakiza abo Satani atwaza igitugu, kuko Imana yari iri kumwe na we.*

9. Soma 1 Yohana 3:8. Ni iyihe ntego yatumye Umwana w'Imana yerekanwa? _____

1 Yohana 3:8 *Ibyo Umwana w'Imana yerekaniwe ni ibi: ni ukugira ngo amareho imirimo ya Satani.*

ISOMO 14

UBUZIMA BW'UZUYE IMBARAGA Z'UMWUKA

Na Don Krow

Mariko 16:15-16 ni icyanditswe kizwi nk'inshingano Ikomeye. Yesu yabwiye abigishwa be *Arababwira ati: Mujyende mu bihugu byose, mwigishe abaremwe bose ubutumwa bwiza. Uwizera akabatizwa azakizwa, ariko utizera azacirwaho iteka.* Mu byakozwe n'Intumwa 8:5, 12 turabona uko inshingano Ikomeye yasohojwe binyuze mu kubwiriza kwa Filipo i Samariya. *Filipo aramanuka ajya mu mudugudu w'i Samariya, ababwiriza ibya Kristo ... Ariko bamaze kwizera ubutumwa bwiza Filipo ababwira bw'ubwami bw'Imana n'ubwizina rya Yesu Kristo, barabatizwa, abagabo n'abagore.*

Ikibazo ngiki, ese aba bantu b'i Samariya bahindutse abakristo dukurikije Mariko 15-16. Yego. Filipo yagiye mu murwa w'i Samariya, abwiriza ubutumwa bwa Yesu Kristo, kandi binyuze mu kwizera Yesu Kristo barabatijwe, abagabo n'abagore. Dukurikije inshingano Ikomeye, twavuga ko aba bantu bakijijwe, ariko se bari barakiriye umubatizo w'Umwuka Wera?

Bibiliya ivuga kuri Yohana ubatiza mu mazi, ariko ni Yesu wenyine wabatirishaga Umwuka Wera. Dukurikije ibyanditswe, abantu barizeye barakizwa, babatizwa no mu mazi, ariko bari batarakira umubatizo w'Umwuka Wera. Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 8:14-17 haravuga ngo *Nuko intumwa zari i Yerusalemu zumvishe yuko Abasamariya bemeye ijambo ry'Imana, zibatumaho Petero na Yohana, ^[15] na bo basohoye barabasabira ngo bahabwe Umwuka*

Wera, ^[16] kuko hari hataragira n'umwe wo muri bo amanukira, ahubwo bari barabatijwe gusa mu izina ry'Umwami Yesu. ^[17] Nuko babarambikaho ibiganza, bahabwa Umwuka Wera.

Turabibona ko mu byanditswe kuba umuntu yizeye, akabatizwa, agakizwa bitavuze ko aba yakiriye umubatizo w'Umwuka Wera. Umwuka Wera yaje mu bugingo bwabo – muri Yohana 20:22 tubona Umwuka Wera ahindura abigishwa – ariko byabayeho ku muni wa Pantekote kuko bari babatijwe mu Mwuka Wera bahawe imbaraga n'Imana. Hari itandukaniro hagati yo kuzurwa n'Umwuka Wera mu gakiza n'umubatizo w'Umwuka Wera igihe aje ku muntu. Habaho kwibizwa mu Mwuka Wera kuza ku bantu ukabaha imbaraga. Nubwo umuntu yaba yari akijijwe ntabwo bivuze ko yabatijwe n'Umwuka Wera.

Mu Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 19:1-2 havuga hatya: *Apolo ari i Korinto, Pawulo anyura mu bihugu byo haruguru asohora muri Efeso, asangayo abigishwa bamwe.* ^[2] Arababaza ati: *Mwahawe Umwuka Wera, mutangiye kwizera? Baramusubiza bati: Ntabwo twari twumva yuko Umwuka Wera yaje.* Pawulo yaravuze ngo “mwakiriye Umwuka wera kuva mwakizwa?” Barasubiza ngo, “nta kintu tuzi ku Mwuka Wera”. Pawulo arababwira ngo “niba mutarabatijwe mu Mwuka Wera igihe mwizeye, mwabatijwe mute?” Barasubiza ngo “twabatijwe umubatizo wa Yohana”. Ndizera ko Pawulo yasobanuye neza ukuntu Yesu ariwe Kristo hanyuma aba bizera bisanisha na Yesu binyuze mu mubatizo w'amazi. Ku murongo 6-7 haravuga ngo *Pawulo amaze kubarambikaho ibiganza Umwuka Wera abazaho, bavuga izindi ndimi barahanura.* ^[7] *Abo bantu bose bari nka cumi na babiri.*

Nubwo aba bantu bari abigishwa bizeraga Mesiya wari buzaze, bari batarabatizwa mu Mwuka Wera. Umuntu ashobora kuba yaravutse ubwa kabiri, yaranabatijwe mu mazi, atari

ISOMO 14

yabatizwa mu mwuka Wera. Umubatizo wo mu mwuka Wera ni ikimenyetso kihariye gitandukanye no gukizwa. Kuki utamusaba uyu muni?

Nubwo nabatiza umuntu mu mazi, ntabwo namubatiza mu mwuka Wera, ni Yesu wenyine wabikora. Niba utarasaba Yesu Kristo ngo akubatize mu Mwuka Wera, kuki utabimusaba nonaha? Luka 11:13 haravuga ngo *None se ko muzi guha abana banyu ibyiza kandi muri babi, So wo mu ijuru ntazarushaho rwose guha Umwuka Wera abamusabye?*

IBIBAZO BY'ABIGISHWA N'IBYANDITSWE

1. Soma Mariko 16:16. Usume Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 8:5, 12. Ese abantu bavugwa mu Byakozwe n'Intumwa 8:21 bahindutse abakristo? _____

Mariko 16:16 *Uwizera akabatizwa azakizwa, ariko utizera azacirwaho iteka.*

Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 8:5 *Filipo aramanuka ajya mu mudugudu w'i Samariya, abwiriza ibya Kristo.*

Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 8:12 *Ariko bamaze kwizera ubutumwa bwiza Filipo ababwira bw'ubwami bw'Imana n'ubw'izina rya Yesu Kristo barabatizwa, abagabo n'abagore.*

2. Soma Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 8:14-16. Ese ababantu bigeze bakira umubatizo w'Umwuka Wera? _____

Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 8:14-16 *Nuko intumwa zari i Yerusalemu zumvishe yuko Abasamariya bemeye ijambo ry'Imana, zibatumaho Petero na Yohana, ^[15] na bo basohoyeyo barabasabira ngo bahabwe Umwuka Wera, ^[16] kuko hari hataragira n'umwe wo muri bo amanukira, ahubwo bari barabatiywe gusa mu izina ry'Umwami Yesu.*

3. Soma Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 19:1-5. Ese aba bantu ni abizera? _____

Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 19:1-5 *Apolo ari i Korinto, Pawulo anyura mu bihugu byo haruguru asohora muri Efeso, asangayo abigishwa bamwe, ^[2] Arababaza ati: Mwahawe Umwuka Wera, mutangiye kwizera? Baramusubiza bati: Ntabwo twari twumva*

yuko Umwuka Wera yaje. ^[3] Arababaza ati: Mwabatijwe mubatizo ki? Baramusubiza bati: Umubatizo wa Yohana. ^[4] Pawulo ati: Yohana yabatije umubatizo wo kwihana, abwira abantu kwizera uzaza hanyuma ye, ari we Yesu. ^[5] Babyumvise batyo babatizwa mu izina ry'Umwami Yesu.

4. Soma Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 19:6-7. Bari barakiriye umubatizo w'Umwuka Wera? _____
-

Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 19:6-7 *Pawulo amaze kubarambikaho ibiganza Umwuka Wera abazaho, bavuga izindi ndimi barahanura. ^[7] Abo bantu bose bari nka cumi na babiri.*

5. Soma Luka 11:13. Ni iki Luka 11:13 havuga ko tugomba gukora kugira ngo twakire Umwuka Wera? _____
-

Luka 11:13 *None se ko muzi guha abana banyu ibyiza kandi muri babi, So wo mu ijuru ntazarushaho rwose guha Umwuka Wera abamusabye?*

6. Soma 1 Abakorinto 14:2. Iyo umuntu avuga mu ndimi nshya ni iki aba arimo gukora? _____
-

1 Abakorinto 14:2 *Uvuga ururimi rutamenyekana si abantu abwira keretse Imana, kuko ari ntawumva ahubwo mu mwuka avuga amayoberane.*

7. Soma 1 Abakorinto 14:14. Iyo umuntu avuga mu ndimi nshya ni iki aba arimo gukora? _____
-

1 Abakorinto 14:14 *Iyo nsenga mu rurimi rutamenyekana umwuka wanjye urasenga, ariko ubwo bwenge bwanjye ntibugira icyo bwungura abandi.*

8. Soma 1 Abakorinto 14:16-17 Iyo umuntu avuga mu ndimi nshya ni iki aba arimo gukora? _____

1 Abakorinto 14:16-17 *Utabikoze nawe ugashima Imana uyishimishije umwuka wawe wonyine, umuntu uri mu ruhande rw'injiji akaba atamenye icyo uvuze, yabasha ate kwikiriza ati Amen, umaze gushima? ^[17] Ku bwawe uba ushimye neza koko, ariko wa wundi nta cyo aba yungutse.*

9. Soma Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 2:4. Iyo hagize uvuga mu ndimi nshya, ni Umwuka Wera uba uvuga cyangwa ni umuntu uba uvuga? _____

10. Soma Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 2:4. Ninde uha umuntu amagambo yo kuvuga? _____

Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 2:4 *Bose buzuzwa Umwuka Wera, batangira kuvuga izindi ndimi nk'uko Umwuka yabahaye kuzivuga.*

ISOMO 15

WAKIRA UTE UMWUKA WERA?

Na Don Krow

Uyu muni tugiye kuvuga uko wakira Umwuka Wera. Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 10:1 haravuga ngo, *hariho umuntu w'i Kayisaliya witwaga Koruneliyo, umutware utwara umutwe w'abasirikare wo mu ngabo zitwa Italiyana*. Iri ryari ipeti rya gisirikare, wagereranya na kapiteni. Umurongo 2 ukomeza uvuga ngo *yari umuntu w'umunyedini wubahaga Imana n'abo mu rugo rwe bose, wagiriraga abantu ubuntu bwinshi, agasenga Imana ubudasiba*. Yari umukiranutsi, akora ibintu byari byiza, atinya Imana, aha abantu bakennye amafaranga menshi, kandi Bibiliya iravuga ngo yasengaga Imana iteka. Ariko tugiye kubona, kandi biraba bitangaje, ko nubwo yakoraga ibintu neza, nubwo yatinyaga Imana, ari n'umunyamasengesho, ntabwo yari afitanye ubusabane n'Imana binyuze muri Yesu Kristo.

Ku murongo wa 3-6 haravuga ngo, *abona ku mugaragaro mu iyerekwa marayika w'Imana yinjije iwe nko mu isaha ya cyenda y'umunsi*, [saa cyenda nyuma ya saa sita] *aramuhamagara ati: Koruneliyo.* ^[4] *Aramutumbira, aramutinya, aramubaza ati: Ni iki Mwami? Aramusubiza ati: Gusenga kwawe n'ubuntu bwawe byazamukiye kuba urwibutso imbere y'Imana.* ^[5] *Kandi none tuma abantu i Yopa, utumire umuntu witwa Simoni wahimbwe Petero.* ^[6] *Acumbitse kwa Simoni w'umuhazi, urugo ruri iruhande rw'inyanja (udukubo ni utwanjye).*

Uyu muntu n'ubwo yubahaga Imana, akiranuka kugeza naho

yakoraga ibintu byari byiza, ari n’umunyamasengesho imbere y’Imana, yoherejwe marayika amuhamiriza kujya kwa Simoni Petero, wari bumubwire icyo agomba gukora. Turabona mu Byakozwe n’Intumwa 10:43 icyo Petero yategetswe kumubwira: *Abahanuzi bose baramuhamije, bavuga yuko binyuze mu izina rye* [izina ry’Umwami Yesu] *uwizera wese azababarirwa ibyaha* (udukubo ni utwanjye). Ibi ntibitangaje? Uyu muntu wari ufite ibi bintu byose ashimirwa ntabwo yari afite ubusabane n’Imana binyuze muri Yesu Kristo. Imana yaravuze ngo “Ibintu ukora ni ibyiza, birahebuje, kandi ni n’urwibutso imbere yanjye, ariko ndakubwira icyo ngiye gukora. Nohereje marayika kukubwira kujya ku muntu witwa Petero, ari bukubwire icyo ugomba gukora” Mu Byakozwe n’Intumwa 10:43, Petero ageze mu nzu kwa Koruneliyo, aravuga ngo *Abahanuzi bose baramuhamije, bavuga yuko umwizera* [Umwami Yesu kristo] *wese azababarirwa ibyaha ku bw’izina rye* (udukubo ni utwanjye).

Noneho reba icyabayeho. *Petero akivuga ibyo, Umwuka wera amanukira abumvise ayo magambo bose* (Ibyakozwe n’Intumwa 10:44). Koruneliyo yarakiriye nkuko yumvise kwizera muri Kristo, ashyira kwizera kwe muri Kristo kugira ngo ababarirwe ibyaha bye. Akimara kubikora, Umwuka Wera umuzaho n’abari muri iyo nzu bose. Ku murongo wa 45, haravuga, ngo *Abizeye bo mu bakebwe bajyanye na Petero barumirwa bose, kuko n’abanyamahanga na bo bahawe Umwuka Wera akaba abasutsweho*. Babibwiwe n’iki? *Kuko bumvise bavuga izindi ndimi bahimbaza Imana* (umurongo 46).

Igihe cyose Umwuka Wera yazaga ku muntu mu Isezerano, impano y’Umwuka Wera yabahaga ikimenyetso cy’uko buzuye Umwuka Wera. Mu Isezerano rishya kenshi bavugaga mu ndimi nshya cyangwa bagahanura. Umugoroba umwe narapfukamyeye ku mavi yanjye mu kibuga i Dallas, i Texas ndavuga nti: “Mana.

Ntabwo nzi ibyo kuvuga mu ndimi n'umubatizo w'Umwuka Wera abantu bavuga, ariko niba hariho uburyo naguhimbaza, uburyo nagushyira hejuru, uburyo najya kure y'ururimi rwanjye rw'Icyongereza, ndabushaka.” Natangiye kuramya Imana, ndimo kuyirama, Umwuka Wera ampa ururimi, ibyo kuvuga, ntazi cyangwa nize. Bibiliya iravuga mu Byakozwe n'Intumwa 2:4, *Bose buzuzwa Umwuka Wera, batangira kuvuga izindi ndimi nk'uko Umwuka yabahaye kuzivuga. Ninde wavugaga? Nibo bavugaga. Ninde wabahaye ururimi? Umwuka Wera.*

Luka 11:13 haravuga ngo *None se ko muzi guha abana banyu ibyiza kandi muri babi, So wo mu ijuru ntazarushaho rwose guha Umwuka Wera abamusabye? Icyo ugomba gukora uyu mwanya ni ugusaba, kwizera ko wakiriye, wihe Imana, utangire uramye Imana izaguha ururimi rwo kuramya no kuyishima mu rurimi utigeze wiga.*

IBIBAZO BY'ABIGISHWA N'IBYANDITSWE

1. Sobanura amwe mu magambo Bibiliya ikoresha ku gakiza. ___

Yohana 3:3 *Yesu aramusubiza ati: Ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ndakubwira yuko umuntu utabyawe ubwa kabiri, atabasha kubona ubwami bw'Imana.*

Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 3:19 *Nuko mwihane muhindukire, ibyaha byanyu bihanagurwe ngo iminsi yo guhemburwa ibone uko iza ituruka ku Mwami Imana.*

Mariko 16:16 *Uwizera akabatizwa azakizwa, ariko utizera azacirwaho iteka.*

Abakolosayi 2:13 *Igahanagura urwandiko rw'imihango rwaturegaga, ikarudukuzaho kurubamba ku musaraba.*

Abaroma 8:9 *Ariko mwebwe ntimuri aba kamere, ahubwo muri ab'Umwuka niba Umwuka w'Imana aba muri mwe. Ariko umuntu wese utagira Umwuka wa Kristo ntaba ari uwe.*

Matayo 25:46 *Abo bazajya mu ihaniro ry'iteka, naho abakiranutsi bazajya mu bugingo buhoraho.*

2. Soma Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 11:15. Ni gute Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 11:15 hasobanura igikorwa cyo kubatizwa n'Umwuka Wera? _____

Ibyakozwe n’Intumwa 11:15 *Nteruye amagambo, Umwuka Wera arabamanukira nk’uko natwe yatumanukiye bwa mbere.*

3. Abigishwa ba Yesu bakiriye Umwuka Wera (Yohana 20:22), ariko hashize iminsi micye babatizwa n’Umwuka Wera (Ibyakozwe n’Intumwa 2:1-4). Reba ugereranye ibi bimenyetso (Yohana 20:22; Ibyakozwe n’Intumwa 2:1-4). _____
- _____
- _____

Yohana 20:22 *Amaze kuvuga atyo abahumekeraho ati: Nimwakire Umwuka Wera.*

Ibyakozwe n’Intumwa 2:1-4 *Umunsi wa Pentekote usohoye, bose bari bari hamwe mu mwanya umwe bahuje umutima. [2] Nuko umuriri ubatungura uvuye mu ijuru umeze nk’uw’umuyaga uhuha cyane, ukwira inzu bari bicayemo. [3] Haboneka indimi zigabanije zisa n’umuriro, ururimi rujya ku muntu wese wo muri bo. [4] Bose buzuzwa Umwuka wera, batangira kuvuga izindi ndimi nk’uko Umwuka yabahaye kuzivuga.*

4. Soma Ibyakozwe n’Intumwa 1:8. Intego yo kubatizwa n’Umwuka Wera ni iyihe? _____
- _____
- _____

Ibyakozwe n’Intumwa 1:8 *Icyakora muzahabwa imbaraga Umwuka Wera nabamanukira, kandi muzaba abagabo bo kumpamyi i Yerusalemu n’i Yudaya yose n’i Samariya, no kugeza ku mpera y’isi.*

5. Soma Ibyakozwe n’Intumwa 2:38-39 na 1 Abakorinto 1:7. Ese

umubatizo w'Umwuka Wera ni uwacu ab'iki gihe? _____

Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 2:38-39 *Petero arabashubiza ati: Nimwihane, umuntu wese muri mwe abatizwe mu izina rya Yesu Kristo ngo mubone kubabarirwa ibyaha byanyu, kandi namwe muzahabwe iyi mpano y'Umwuka Wera, [39] Kuko isezerano ari iryanyu n'abana banyu n'abari kure bese, abazahamagarwa n'Umwami Imana yacu.*

1 Abakorinto 1:7 *Bituma mutagira impano yose mubura, mutegereza guhishurwa k'Umwami wacu Yesu kristo.*

6. Soma Luka 11:13. Niba utarakira umubatizo w'Umwuka Wera, Ni iki ugomba gukora? _____
-

Luka 11:13 *None se ko muzi guha abana banyu ibyiza kandi muri babi, So wo mu ijuru ntazarushaho rwose guha Umwuka Wera abamumusabye?*

7. Soma Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 2:4. Uzasaba, wakire, uvuge unaramye Imana mu rurimi rwo gusenga Imana iguha? _____
-
-

Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 2:4 *Bese buzuzwa Umwuka Wera, batangira kuvuga izindi ndimi nk'uko Umwuka yabahaye kuzivuga.*

ISOMO 16

AKAMARO KO KUVUGA MU NDIMI

Na Andrew Wommack

Kimwe mu bintu byabayeho igihe umubatizo w’Umwuka Wera wazaga bwa mbere n’uko abantu bose bari bahari bavuze mu ndimi nshya. Ibyakozwe n’Intumwa 2:4 haravuga ngo ku munsu wa Pantekoti, buzuye Umwuka Wera bavuga mu ndimi nshya nkuko Umwuka Wera yazibahaye. Buri gihe mu gitabo cy’Ibyakozwe n’Intumwa habonekamo kubaho kw’Imana igihe abantu bakiriye Umwuka Wera.

Birumvikana, hari byinshi k’Umwuka Wera birenze kuvuga mu ndimi, ariko ni kimwe mu bintu by’ingenzi. 1 Abakorinto 14:13-14 haravuga ngo *Nuko uvuga ururimi rutamenyekana asabe, kugira ngo ahabwe no gusobanura.* ^[14] *Iyo nsenga mu rurimi rutamenyekana umwuka wanjye urasenga, ariko ubwenge bwanjye ntibugira icyo bwungura abandi.* Iyo usenze mu ndimi, umwuka wawe urasenga. Igihe uvuze mu ndimi, ujye usenga kugira ngo uzisobanure kugira ngo ubumenyi bwawe bwungure abandi.

Natanga ubuhamya bwanjye ko maze kwakira umubatizo w’Umwuka wera natangiye kuvuga mu ndimi, byahise bihindura ubuzima bwanjye. Ndizera ko maze kwakira agakiza Kristo yaraje atura imbere muri njye ahashyira buri kintu, ariko igihe Umwuka Wera yanzagaho, byatangiye kungaragaraho n’abandi barabibona. Hariho ibintu byinshi byabayeho. Umwuka wa mbere nasenze mu ndimi ibitekerezo byanjye byarambwiye ngo ni ubusazi, ko ibyo nakoraga byose byari gutakaza umwanya. Byansabye kwizera

kugira ngo nsenge mu ndimi, ariyo mpamvu Yuda 20 havuga ngo mwiubake ku byo kwizera byera cyane, Bigukura mu bitekerezo bisanzwe no kwiyumvisha, bikagushyira ahantu hadasanzwe ho kwizera.

Ikindi kintu cyambayeho ni uko igihe nasengaga mu ndimi, abantu nari maze imyaka myinshi ntatekereza natangiye kubibuka. Nahitaga ntangira kubasengera, kandi mu gihe kingana n’umunsi cyangwa iminsi ibiri barampamagaraga nkasanga hari ikintu cy’igitangaza cyabaye. Ibi byabayeho inshuro nyinshi bituma ntangira gushyira hamwe ibi bintu menya ko ubwo nasengaga mu ndimi, nasengeshaga ubwenge burenze ubushobozi bw’ibitekerezo byanjye. Umwuka wanjye uzi byose kandi ufite ibitekerezo bya Kristo warurimo gusengera abantu mu buryo ntabasha nkoresha ubumenyi bwanjye busanzwe.

Umunsi umwe nasengaga mu ndimi – nkuko nabivuze, byansabye kwizera gusenga mu ndimi – kandi narwanaga n’ibitekerezo bivuga ngo “byaba byiza usenze mu Cyongereza ukanakora ibintu byiza kuruta kuvuga shikaraba.” Byansabye kurwanya ibi bitekerezo ngo mbishyire hasi, noneho nkomeza gusenga. Umugabo nari maze imyaka ine ntabona akomanga ku rugi rwanjye. Arinjira, ntiyansuhuza cyangwa ngo agire icyo avuga, aricara, atangira kurira asuka ibiri ku mutima we kuko yari afite ibibazo byinshi. Nicara aho ntekereza, “yewe, iyo mba nasenze mu Cyongereza,” igitekerezo cyakurikiyeho cyari, “Ni gute nari gushobora kumusengera kandi nari maze imyaka ine ntamubona?” Hanyuma binzamo ko nari ndimo gusenga hanyuma Imana yaririmo kuntegura. Nari ndimo kumwingingira mu buryo ntari bushobore iyo mba nsenga mu buryo mbasha kumva. Ako kanya iyerekwa ritangira kunzaho ndamubwira nti: “Nakubwira ikibazo ufite.” Nsoza inkuru ye mu cyimbo cye muha n’igisubizo cye.

Ugomba kumva ko ibi byabayeho nkiri mu idini. Ntabwo yamenye ibyambayeho nanjye nta cyizere nari mbifitiye, kandi twese byaduteye ubwoba. Ariko zari imbaraga z’Imana zarimo kwigaragaza, kandi yabikoze mu buryo budasanzwe. Iki nicyo bivuze: iyo usenze mu ndimi, ni umwuka wawe uba usenga. Umwuka wawe wavutse ubwa kabiri, ufite ibitekerezo bya Kristo, kandi uzi neza icyo ugomba gukora. Ufite gusigwa (amavuta) aturuka ku Mana kugira ngo ubashe kumenya ibintu byose, kandi nta mupaka ufite mu mwuka wawe. Ubashije kugendera mu mbaraga n’ihishurirwa ry’umwuka wawe, byahindura ubuzima bwawe bugaragara. Uburyo wabikora rero, nubwo atari bwo bwonyine, ni ugutangira ukavuga mu ndimi. Bimenye kandi wizere ko iyo ubikoze uba wiyubaka mu kwizera kwawe, ko umwuka wawe uba urimo gusenga mu bwenge buhishwe bw’Imana, ko kandi guhishurirwa kw’Imana gushyitse kuri kuza. Hanyuma, ukurikije 1 Abakorinto 14:13, saba kugira ngo uhabwe kuzisobanura. Ibyo ntabwo bivuze ko ugomba kurekeraho gusenga mu ndimi ukisengera mu Kinyarwanda kugira ngo usobanure indimi; bivuze ko gusobanukirwa kwawe kurushaho kwaguka.

Uramutse utanze ubutumwa mu ndimi mu materaniro, ugomba guhagarara ugasobanura mu Kinyarwanda. Igihe urimo gusenga wenyine, icyo ukora ni ugusenga mu ndimi ukizera Imana ko iguha ihishurirwa. Kenshi imitekerereze yanjye irahinduka. Singire ijambo ryihariye, ariko nkabona ibintu neza nkagira imitekerereze itandukanye n’iyo nari mfite mbere. Bishobora kuntwara icyumweru mbere y’uko mbona ihishurirwa ryuzuye, ariko nizera ko umwanya mara nsenga mu ndimi no kwizera ko nzisobanura ari cyimwe mu bintu bibigize.

Kuvuga mu ndimi bifite umumaro kubera impamvu nyinshi, icyambere ni uko bigaragaza ko wakiriye Umwuka Wera. Bigomba

kuba ibintu bigize ubuzima bwawe bwa buri muni. Ni uburyo bumwe bwo kuvugana n’Imana Data bivuye ku mutima wawe, binyuze mu kurenga gushidikanya kwawe n’ubwoba bwawe. Birakubaka mu kwizera, kandi bigatanga ubwenge bw’Imana buhishwe. Ndabasabira kugira ngo mwese mubashe kugendera muri izi mbaraga, murekure kwizera kwanyu, hanyuma wakire umumaro wuzuye wo kuvuga mu ndimi.

IBIBAZO BY'ABIGISHWA N'IBYANDITSWE

1. Soma Yuda 1:20. Ni akahe kamaro gakomeye ko gusengera mu mwuka? _____

Yuda 1:20 *Ariko mwebweho bakundwa, mwiubake ku byo kwizera byera cyane, musengere mu Mwuka Wera.*

2. Soma Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 2:4. Ni abantu bangahe buzuye Umwuka Wera? _____

3. Soma Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 2:4. Ni iki bakoze bitewe no kuzura Umwuka Wera? _____

Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 2:4 *Bose buzuzwa Umwuka Wera, batangira kuvuga izindi ndimi nk'uko Umwuka yabahaye kuzivuga.*

4. Soma 1 Abakorinto 14:14. Ni ikihe gice kikugize gisenga igihe usenze mu rurimi rutazwi? _____

1 Abakorinto 14:14 *Iyo nsenga mu rurimi rutamenyekana umwuka wanjye urasenga, ariko ubwo bwenge bwanjye ntibugira icyo bwungura abandi.*

5. Soma 1 Abakorinto 14:2. Iyo umuntu avuze mu rurimi rutazwi aba avugana na nde? _____

6. Soma 1 Abakorinto 14:2. Iyo umuntu asenze mu rurimi rutazwi, ese abantu bashobora kumva ibivugwa? _____

7. Soma 1 Abakorinto 14:2. Iyo usenze mu rurimi rutazwi, umwuka wawe uba uvuga iki? _____

1 Abakorinto 14:2 *Uvuga ururimi rutamenyekana si abantu abwira keretse Imana, kuko ari ntawumva ahubwo mu mwuka avuga amayobera.*

8. Soma 1 Abakorinto 14:4. Iyo usenga mu ndimi uba ukora iki? _____

1 Abakorinto 14:4 *Uvuga ururimi rutamenyekana ariyungura, ariko uhanura yungura itorero.*

9. Soma 1 Abakorinto 14:16. Iyo usenga mu ndimi uba uri gukora iki? _____

Abakorinto 14:16 *Utabikoze nawe ugashima Imana uyishimishije umwuka wawe wonyine, umuntu uri mu ruhande rw'injiji akaba atamenye icyo uvuze, yabasha ate kwikiriza ati: amen umaze gushima?*

IBISUBIZO BY'IBANZE

ISOMO 1 IBISUBIZO BY'IBANZE

1. Soma Yohani 3:16. Intego y'Imana yo kohereza Yesu mu isi yari iyihe?
Gucungura isi, guha abizera bose Yesu ubugingo buhoraho binyuze mu gukuraho igihano cy'icyaha.
2. Uburyo bwa Bibiliya ikoreshamo ijambo “kumenya” rivuga kwegerana, no kugirana ubusabane bwimbitse n'umuntu (Itangiriro 4:1). Soma Yohana 17:3. Ubugingo bw'iteka/buhoraho ni iki? ukurikije uyu murongo?
Ubugingo buhoraho ni ukumenya Imana na Yesu Kristo (Atari mu mubiri ahubwo mugasabana, mukegerana).
3. Soma 1 Yohana 5:11-12. Ukurikije iyi mirongo, ni ryari ubugingo buhoraho butangira?
Ni gihe twakiriye Umwana (Yesu Kristo) mu buzima bwacu.
4. Soma Yohana 10:10. Ni buzima ki Yesu yaje kuduha?
Ubuzima bwinshi!
5. Mu magambo yawe bwite sobanura ibyiza bigize ubugingo bwinshi.
Ubuzima bwinshi ni ikinyuranyo cy'ibyo Yesu yavuze umujura yaje gukora.
6. Wizera ko Imana yohereje Umwana wayo Yesu muri iyi si ngo apfire ibyaha by'isi, kugira ngo twe twizera aduhe ubugingo bw'iteka/buhoraho?
Yego.

7. Ese birasobanutse kuri wowe ko ubugingo buhoraho atari gusa uburebure bw'ubuzima (Ubuzima bw'iteka), ahubwo ari n'ubwiza ndetse n'ubwinshi bw'ubuzima?
Yego.

ISOMO 2 IBISUBIZO BY'IBANZE

1. Soma Luka 18:9. Umugani ni iki?
Umugani wa Bibiliya ni inkuru igaragaza ukuri ko mu Mwuka.
2. Soma Luka 18:9. Ni bande Yesu yabwiraga uyu mugani?
Ni abiyiringiraga ubwabo ko ari abakiranutsi, bivuze ko bari bafite gukiranuka kwabo.
3. Soma Luka 18:9 (agace kanyuma k'umurongo). Abantu bafite gukiranuka kwabo iteka bagira imyitwarire ku bandi. Ukurikije Luka 18:9, Iyo myitwarire ni iyihe? (ca umurongo kuri kimwe)
B. Basuzugura abandi cyangwa bakabagaya.
4. Soma Luka 18:10. Abantu babiri bagiye gusenga; mu rurimi rw'iki gihe, bagiye gusengera he?
Ku rusengeru.
5. Soma Luka 18:10. Aba bantu bari ba nde?
Umufarisayo n'umukoresha w'ikoro.
6. Soma Luka 18:11. Isengesho ry'Umufarisayo ryari irihe?
Mana, ndagushimiye yuko ntameze nk'abandi (ntabwo ndi umunyabyaha). Ntago ndi umunyazi, ukiranirwa umusambanyi, cyangwa nk'uyu mukoresha w'ikoro.
7. Soma Luka 18:12. Kwiyiriza ubusa bivuga iki?

.....

Kugira igihe ubaho udafungura.

8. Soma Luka 18:12. Gutanga icyacumi bivuga iki?
Ni ugutanga kimwe cya cumi cy'umugabane wibyo wungutse.
9. Soma Luka 18:13. Umukoresha w'ikoro yari ahagaze he?
Kubera iki?
Kure cyane-yari afite isoni zo kujya mu rusengeru kuko yari umunyabyaha ukabije, rero yagumye hanze.
10. Soma Luka 18:13. Ni kuki Umukoresha w'ikoro yubitse umutwe we hasi ntarebe hejuru?
Yari afite isoni. Wari wakora ikosa noneho ukaba utareba umuntu mu maso?
11. Soma Luka 18:13. Isengesho ry'uyu mukoresha w'ikoro ryari irihe?
Mana mbabarira kuko ndi umunyabyaha!
12. Soma Luka 18:14. Muri aba bantu bombi ni nde wavuye imbere y'Imana yiswe umukiranutsi igihe yari atashye?
Umukoresha w'ikoro.
13. Soma Luka 18:14 Kubera iki umukoresha w'ikoro yiswe umukiranutsi ntibitwe umufarisayo?
Kubera ko yicishije bugufi imbere y'Imana. Umufarisayo yari yuzuye ubwibone; ntabwo yigeze atekereza ko akeneye umucunguzi.
14. Soma Luka 18:14 Ese Imana yababariye uyu mukoresha w'ikoro?
Yego.

15. Soma Abaroma 10:3. Ese wowe uyu mwanya upfukamye ku mavi yawe ukaririra Imana biturutse ku mutima, Mana ngirira imbabazi nje munyabyaha, ese Imana yagufata nk'uko yafashe Umukoresha w'ikoro?

**Yego, yabikora. yambabarira ikananyoza gukiranirwa kose.
Reba 1 Yohana 1:8-9.**

ISOMO 3 IBISUBIZO BY'IBANZE

1. Soma Tito 3:5. Ese gukiranuka dukeneye ni ugukiranuka twakwiremera?

Hoya.

2. Soma 2 Abakorinto 5:21. Ese gukiranuka dukeneye ni ukumeze gute?

Gukiranuka kw'Imana (kuzanwa na Yesu Kristo).

3. Soma Abaroma 3:22. Ni gute twakira uku gukiranuka?

Binyuze mu kwizera Yesu Kristo.

4. Soma Abafilipi 3:9. Gukiranuka kw'amategeka ni ukuhe?

Ni ugukiranuka kwanjye ni ugukiranuka nshobora kwiremera.

5. Soma Abagalatiya 2:21. Ni gute twaburizamo ubuntu bw'Imana?

Twaburizamo Ubuntu bw'Imana igihe tugerageje gukizwa ku bw'imirimo yacu myiza aho kwiringira urupfu rwa Kristo ku bw'agakiza kacu.

6. Soma Abaroma 5:17. Gukiranuka kw'Imana kwakirwa nk'iki?

Nk'impano.

ISOMO 4 IBISUBIZO BY'IBANZE

1. Soma Itangiriro 3:1. Ni ikihe kibazo Satani yabajije Eva?
Ese koko Imana yaravuze ngo ntimuzarye ku biti byose byo mu ngobyi?
2. Soma Itangiriro 2:17 n'Itangiriro 3:3. Ni irihe jambo cyangwa amagambo Eva yongeye ku byo Imana yabwiye Adamu?
Ngo ntibazagikoreho.
3. Soma Itangiriro 3:6. Igihe Satani yari amaze gushyira gushidikanya mu bitekerezo bya Eva ku bijyanye n'ijambo ry'Imana, ni iki yakoze kuri uyu murongo?
Yarafashe aya ku giti.
4. Soma Itangiriro 3:9-10. Adamu na Eva bamaze gucumura, ese Imana yakomeje kuvugana na bo no kugirana ubusabane na bo.
Yego.
5. Soma Itangiriro 3:22-24. Kubera iki Imana yirukanye Adamu na Eva mu ngobyi?
Kugira ngo batarya ku giti hanyuma bakarama iteka mu buzima bwandujwe n'icyaha.
6. Ese urabona ko cyari igikorwa cy'imbabazi z'Imana aho kuba igihano?
Yego.
7. Soma Abaroma 5:17. Ni gute tubona ubuntu bw'Imana busesekaye n'impano yo gukiranuka?
C. Kubwakira.

8. Soma Abaroma 6:23. Ni iki mu by'ukuri dukwiriye igihe ducumuye?
Urupfu.
9. Ku bw'ubuntu, ni iki ahubwo Imana iduha?
Ubugingo buhoraho muri Yesu.
10. Soma Abaroma 10:3. Igihe tugerageje gushyiraho gukiranuka kwacu imbere y'Imana, ni iki tuba twananiwe gukora?
Kwiyegurira Yesu nko gukiranuka kwacu.
11. Soma 1 Yohana 1:9 na Abaroma 4:3. Ni iki Imana isezeranya gukora ku byaha byacu byose n'ibicumuro tuyikorera igihe twizeye gusa?
Kubikuraho, kubyibagirwa, kutubabarira.
12. Ibi bikubwira iki kuri kamere n'imiterere y'Imana?
Ko ari inyembabazi kandi ikunda.

ISOMO 5 IBISUBIZO BY'IBANZE

1. Soma Abaroma. Ijambo “kubarwaho” risobanura iki?
Kwishyuzza umuntu ikintu.
2. Soma Abaroma 7:7. Intego y'amategeko yari iyihe?
Kumenyekanisha icyaha.
3. Soma Abagalatiya 3:24. Dukurikije uyu murongo, intego y'amategeko yari iyihe?
Kwereka umuntu ubukene bw'uko akeneye umucunguzi, Yesu Kristo.
4. Soma Yohani 8:1-11. Ni gute Yesu yafashe umugore wari

wafatiwe mu busambanyi?

Mu buntu n'imbazi.

5. Ese amagambo ya Yesu n'ibikorwa bye byagaragaje kamere nyayo y'Imana? Reba Yohana 3:34.

Yego.

6. Soma 1 Yohana 4:8. Ukurikije uyu murongo Kamere nyayo y'Imana ni iyihe?

Urukundo.

7. Soma Abaroma 5:6. Urukundo rw'Imana rwatugaragarijwe igihe twari turi iki?

Turi abanyantegenke, bivuze, tutakwifasha kandi abanyabyaha.

8. Soma 5:8. Imana yadukunze tukiri iki?

Abanyabyaha.

9. Soma Abaroma 5:10. Imana yadukunze tukiri iki?

Abanzi bayo.

10. Ese usabye Yesu Kristo kukubabarira no kuba Umukiza n'Umwami wawe, ukizera igitambo cya Yesu nk'ubwishyu bw'ibyaha byawe, ese Imana yakwerekaga kamere yayo nyakuri y'imbabazi n'ubuntu?

Yego.

ISOMO 6 IBISUBIZO BY'IBANZE

1. Sobanura kwihana.

- **Ni isura ihindukiye Yiyemeje gukora ibintu bishya.**
- **N'uguhindura ibitekerezo.**

- **Guhinduka ku mutima gutuma umuntu agarukira Imana; kuva mu nzira ze ajya mu z'Imana.**
 - **Guhindura icyerekezo, bitari ubutungane.**
 - **Gukora amahitamo ahindura icyerekezo cy'ubuzima bw'umutu.**
 - **Kuva mu nzira za kera, ukiyegurira Imana n'inzira Zayo.**
 - **Kugarukira umuntu, Imana binyuze muri Yesu Kristo.**
2. Soma Luka 13:1-5. Ni iki umuntu yakora kugira ngo atarimbuka?
Kwihana.
3. Soma 2 Petero 3:9. Ni ikihe cyifuzo cy'Imana kubantu bose?
Ko bose bihana.
4. Soma Luka 16:19-31. Muri Luka 16:28 Kuki umugabo w'umutunzi yashakaga ko hagira ujya kubwira bene se?
Kugira ngo batazajya ahantu ho kubabarizwa.
5. Soma Luka 16:30. Ni iki aba bavandimwe bakora kugira ngo batazajya aha hantu ho kubabarizwa? (ikuzimu)
Bagomba kwihana.
6. Soma Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 26:30. Nubwo hatabivuga neza, uyu murungo uravuga ku kwihana. Ni iki kizaba kuri abo bihana?
- **Amaso yabo azabona.**
 - **Bazava mu mwijima bajya mu mucyo.**
 - **Bazava mu butware bwa Satani bajya mu bw'Imana.**
 - **Bazahabwa imbabazi z'ibyaha byabo.**
 - **Bazahabwa umugabane.**
7. Soma Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 26:20. Ku gace kanyuma k'uyu

murongo, hari ibintu bitatu bihavugwa abanyamahanga bagomba gukora. Ibyo bintu bitatu ni ibihe?

- **Kwihana.**
- **Kugarukira Imana.**
- **Kugaragaza Kwihana kwabo mu byo bakora.**

8. Soma Matayo 7:21-23. Ni iki Yesu yavuze aba bantu bakora aho gukora ubushake bw’Imana?

Ibyaha cyangwa kugoma.

9. Ese ibi bikwerekana iki ku kwihana nyabyo bitari kuryarya Imana n’amagambo?

Agakiza gaturuka mu mutima, si ku munwa.

10. Soma Yesaya 55:7. Ni iki abanyabyaha bagomba gukora?

Kureka inzira zabo.

11. Ni ibihe bintu bibiri ukiranirwa agomba gukora?

Kureka ibyo yibwira akagarukira Imana.

12. Ni iki Imana izakorera umuntu ibyo bintu bivuzwe haruguru?

Kugira ibambe no kumubabarira pe.

13. Soma Luka 15:7. Ijuru ryifata rite iyo hagize umunyabyaha umwe wihana?

Haba umunezero mu ijuru.

14. Soma Ibyakozwe n’Intumwa 3:19. Iyo wihannye ugahindukira, Ni iki kiba ku byaha byawe?

Ibyaha byawe birahanagurwa.

ISOMO 7 IBISUBIZO BY'IBANZE

1. Soma Luka 9:57-62. Ni iki iki gice cyigisha ku kwiyemeza gukurikira Yesu?
Kwitanga by'ukuri.
2. Soma Luka 8:13-14. Kuki abantu bamwe basa nkaho bananiwe cyangwa bakava mu buzima bwa Gikristo?
Ntabwo bashoreye imizi mw'ijambo ry'Imana, amaganya, ubutunzi no kwinezeza by'ubu buzima bikabarangaza.
3. Soma Ezekiyeli 16:8. Imana ikoresha ikigereranyo cy'ingo kugira ngo isobanure ubusabane cyangwa isano ifitanye n'abantu bayo. Ese muri buno busabane uhinduka umutungo wa nde?
W'Imana.
4. Soma 1 Abakorinto 6:19. Uri uwa nde?
Uw'Imana.
5. Soma 1 Abakorinto. Umubiri wawe n'umwuka wawe ni ibya nde?
Imana.
6. Soma Yakobo 4:4. Ese wakora ubusambanyi bw'umwuka ku Mana?
Yego.
7. Ni iki cyaba kigize ubusambanyi bw'umwuka mu maso y'Imana?
Umutima wavuye ku Mana ukajya ku bigirwa mana (Ibintu wahaye agaciro kubirutisha Imana). Reba Abaroma 1:25.

8. Soma Yohana 2:23-25. Ni iki twakwiga kijyanye no kwiyemeza no ku kwizera biri muri iyi mirongo?

Ko Yesu ashaka umutima wacu wose (kumwiyegurira wese).

9. Soma Luka 14:28-30. Ese wabaze ikiguzi cyo gukurikira Yesu? Ese urashaka kumukurikira?

Yego.

ISOMO 8 IBISUBIZO BY'IBANZE

1. Ni ikihe kibazo uyu mwana muto ari kubaza?

Niba keneye kubatizwa kugira ngo ajye mu ijuru.

2. Dukurikije Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 10:43 agakiza katugeraho gute?

Ni impano y'ubuntu binyuze mu kwizera Yesu Kristo.

3. Umubatizo ni ikimenyetso cyo kwizera gikunda kubaho mu gihe wakiriye agakiza. Ni gute Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 2:38 bigaragaza uku kuri?

Petero yaravuze iti: mwihane mubatizwe.

4. Ni gute muri Mariko 16:16 hagaragaza uku kuri?

Yesu yaravuze Uwizera akabatizwa azakizwa. Asobanura ko bishoboka ko binabera rimwe.

5. Umubatizo ni uburyo bwo gutabaza Imana. Ni gute Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 22:16 hagaragaza uku kuri?

Iki cyanditswe kiravuga ngo uko utabaza izina ry'Imana, ibyaha byawe biruhagirwa. Birasa nkaho gutabaza izina ry'Imana bishobora gukorwa mu ijwi ryumvikana (Luka. 18:13) cyangwa mu gikorwa cyo kubatizwa nkuko bimeze mu cyanditswe.

6. Umubatizoni uburyobwo gutabaza Imanaku bw'umutimanama muzima. Ese 1 Petero ashimangira uku kuri?
Yego.
7. Ni iki gisabwa ku mubatizo dukurikije Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 2:38?
Kwihana.
8. Ni iki bisabwa ku mubatizo dukurikije Mariko 16:16?
Ugomba kwizera.
9. Ese umwana w'uruhinja yakwihana?
Hoya.
10. Ese umwana w'uruhinja yakwizera?
Hoya.
11. Soma Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 10:43-48. Ni iki gikurikiraho, nyuma yo kwizera Kristo, uwizera agomba gukora?
Umubatizo w'amazi.

ISOMO 9 IBISUBIZO BY'IBANZE

1. Soma 2 Abakorinto 5:17. Umuntu wese uri muri Kristo, aba ari iki?
Icyaremwe gishya.
2. Soma 2 Abakorinto 5:17. Ni iki cyabaye ku bintu bya kera?
Byararangiyeye.
3. Soma 2 Abakorinto 5:17. Ni ibihe bintu byahindutse bishya?
Ibintu byose.

4. Soma Abefeso 2:1. Wari umeze ute mbere y’uko uvuka ubwa kabiri cyangwa uhindurwa muzima?
Nari mpfuye mu byaha.
5. Soma Abefeso 2:2. Nk’utizera ni gute witwaraga cyangwa wabagaho?
Nakurikizaga imigenzo y’isi, naciraga bugufi Satani (Umutware w’imbaraga zo mukirere), kandi nagenderanga mu mwuka w’ubwigomeke.
6. Soma Abefeso 2:3-5. Imana ikize mu ki?
Mu mbabazi.
7. Soma Abefeso 2:4. Ni kuki Imana ari inyembabazi?
Ni ukubera urukundo rwayo rwinshi kuri twe.
8. Soma Abefeso 2:5. Ni iki Imana Yadukoreye igihe twari dupfuye mu bicumuro byacu?
Yaduhinduranye bazima na Kristo.
9. Soma Abefeso 2:5. Ni gute Imana yadukijije?
Ku bw’ubuntu bwayo.
10. Soma 1 Abakorinto 6:9-10. Ese wakwisanisha na kimwe muri ibi bisobanuro by’uru rutonde?
Yego.
11. Soma 1 Abakorinto 6:11. Ese ijambo “bari” ni impitagihe? Indagihe, cyangwa inzagihe?
Impitagihe.
12. Soma 1 Abakorinto 6:11. Igihe “wavukaga ubwa kabiri” ni ibihe bintu 3 byakubayeho?

Waruhagiwe, wahinduwe umukiranutsi, uratsindishirizwa imbere y'Imana.

13. Soma 1 Abakorinto 6:11. Ese iyi ni impitagihe, indagihe, inzagihe?

Indagihe.

14. Soma 1 Abakorinto 6:17. “Uwifatanya n’Umwami Yesu abayabaye ...? na we.”

Umwuka umwe.

ISOMO 10 IBISUBIZO BY'IBANZE

1. Soma 1 Abakorinto 6:17. Uburyo dushobora kumenya impinduka yabayeho mu mwuka wacu ni ku bw'ijambo ry'Imana. Ni iki 1 Abakorinto 6:17 hatubwira ko kiba cyatubayeho?

Umwuka wacu uba wunzwe n'uw'Imana.

2. Soma Abefeso 3:17. Ni he Kristo ubu atuye?

Mu mitima yacu.

3. Soma Abefeso 3:17. Ni gute ibi bibaho?

Mu kwizera.

4. Soma 1 Yohana 5:12. Ni nde tugomba kugira ngo tubone agakiza?

Umwana (Yesu Kristo).

5. Soma Abakolosayi 1:26-27. Ni ubuhe bwiru bwahishwe uhereye kera kose, ibihe n'ibihe, ubu bukaba bwaraduhishuriwe?

Kristo muri twe, ibyiringiro by'ubwiza.

6. Soma Abefeso 4:23-24. Ni iki cyaremwe mu gukiranuka no kwera nyakuri?
Umuntu wacu mushya (umwuka wacu wavutse ubwakabiri).
7. Soma 2 Abakorinto 5:21. Ni ugukiranuka kwa nde dufite?
Gukiranuka kw’Imana muri Kristo.
8. Soma Abefeso 1:4. Uwizera ahagaze ate imbere y’Imana?
Arera nta rubanza.
9. Soma Abefeso 1:6. Twemewe dute?
Mu Mukiza wayo (Yesu Kristo).

ISOMO 11 IBISUBIZO BY’IBANZE

1. Soma Abaroma 4:5. Gutsindishirizwa kw’Imana (guhindura ukiranuka) ni ukw’abantu bameze bate ...?
Bakiranirwa.
2. Soma Abaroma 4:2-3. Hari ikintu Imana yabaze kuri Aburahamu (igihe yizeraga) icyo atari afite mbere. Icyo ni iki?
Gukiranuka cyangwa kwemerwa imbere y’Imana.
3. Soma Abaroma 4:22-24. Iyo twizeye nkuko Aburahamu yabikoze, Ni iki Imana izatubaraho?
Gukiranuka cyangwa kwemerwa imbere y’Imana.
4. Soma Abaroma 4:6. Imana ibaraho umuntu gukiranuka ...?
B. Nta mirimo yabo.
5. Soma Abaheburayo 10:14. Ni gihe kingana iki abizera batsindishirizwa imbere y’Imana?
Iteka ryose.

6. Soma Abaroma 5:17. Gukiranuka bibonwa ...?
B. Nk'impano.
7. Ijambo "impano" rivuga iki?
Ikintu uhabwa ku busa, nta kiguzi ku muntu uyakira.
8. Kwizera Yesu kugira ngo abe Umucunguzi wawe, ugomba kumwizera akakujyana ...?
B. Mu ijuru.

ISOMO 12 IBISUBIZO BY'IBANZE

1. Soma Matayo 13:19. Niba tudateye ijambo ry'Imana mu mitima yacu Ni iki kizaba?
Umubi azarijyana kugira ngo ritera imbuto mu buzima bwacu.
2. Soma Yosua 1:8. Ni ryari dukwiye gutekereza ku ijambo ry'Imana?
Amanywa n'ijoro.
3. Soma Yohana 6:63. Dukurikije Yohana 6:63, Ijambo ry'Imana Ni ...?
Umwuka n'ubugingo.
4. Soma Matayo 4:4. Umuntu ntagomba gutungwa n'ibiryo by'umubiri gusa, ahubwo Na ...?
Buri jambo rituruka mukanwa k'Imana.
5. Soma Abefeso 6:17. Ijambo ry'Imana rimeze nk'iyihe ntwaro?
Inkota.
6. Ese inkota yagira icyo yangizwa ku mwanzi wayo?
Yego.

7. Soma Abaroma 8:6. Igihe duhaye umwanya muzima ijambo ry’Imana mu buzima bwacu, tuzagira ...?

Ubugingo n’amahoro.

8. Soma 2 Abakorinto 3:18. icyo dushyizeho ibitekerezo byacu nicyo kitwuzura. Ni iki dukwiriye gushyiraho ibitekerezo byacu?

Imana n’icyubahiro cyayo.

ISOMO 13 IBISUBIZO BY’IBANZE

1. Soma Yakobo 1:13. Imana niyo ituma abantu boshywa n’ibibi??
Hoya.

2. Soma Yakobo 1:17. Impano nziza zituruka he?
Kuri Se w’imicyo.

3. Soma Yohana 10:10. Umujura ni nde?
Ni Satani.

4. Soma Yohana 10:10. Intego ye ni iyihe?
Kwiba, kwica no kurimbura.

5. Soma Yohana 10:10. Yesu yazanywe n’iki?
Kuduha ubugingo bwinshi.

6. Soma Yakobo 4:7. Ni iki kiva mu kugandukira Imana no kwirukana Satani?
Azaguhunga.

7. Soma Abaroma 8:28. Ese Abaroma 8:28 havuga ko ibintu byose bituruka ku Mana?
Hoya.

8. Soma Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 10:38. Ese indwara ziva ku mana?
Hoya.
9. Soma 1 Yohana 3:8. Ni iyihe ntego yatumye Umwana w'Imana yerekanwa?
Gukuraho imirimo ya Satani.

ISOMO 14 IBISUBIZO BY'IBANZE

1. Soma Mariko 16:16. Usome Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 8:5, 12. Abantu bavugwa mu Byakozwe n'Intumwa 8:12 bahindutse abakristo?
Yego.
2. Soma Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 8:14-16. Ese aba bantu bigeze bakira umubatizo w'Umwuka Wera?
Hoya.
3. Soma Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 19:1-5 Ese aba bantu ni abizera?
Yego.
4. Soma Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 19:6-7. Ese bigeze bakira umubatizo w'Umwuka Wera?
Hoya. IKITONDERWA: Iki kimenyetso gitandukanye no kwakira agakiza.
5. Soma Luka 11:13. Ni iki Luka 11:13 havuga ko dukwiriye gukora iki kugira ngo twakire Umwuka Wera?
Gusaba.
6. Soma 1 Abakorinto 14:2. Iyo umuntu avuga mu ndimi nshya, ni iki aba arimo gukora?
Aba avugana n'Imana kandi avuga amayobera.

7. Soma 1 Abakorinto 14:14. Iyo umuntu avuga mu ndimi nshya, Ni iki aba arimo gukora?

Umwuka we uba usenga Imana.

8. Soma 1 Abakorinto 14:16-17. Iyo umuntu avuga mu ndimi nshya, aba arimo gukora iki?

Ashima Imana ayishimisha umwuka we.

9. Soma Ibyakozwe n’Intumwa 2:4. Iyo hagize uvuga mu ndimi nshya, ni Umwuka Wera uba uvuga cyangwa ni umuntu uba uvuga?

Ni umuntu uba uvuga.

10. Soma Ibyakozwe n’Intumwa 2:4. Ni nde uha umuntu amagambo yo kuvuga?

Ni Umwuka Wera.

ISOMO 15 IBISUBIZO BY’IBANZE

1. Sobanura amwe mu magambo Bibiliya ikoresha ku gakiza.

- **Kuvuka ubwa kabiri (Yohana 3:3).**
- **Guhinduka (Ibyakozwe n’Intumwa 3:19).**
- **Kwizera no kubatizwa (Mariko 16:16).**
- **Kuba warababariwe (Abakolosayi 2:13).**
- **Kuba warakiriye umwuka wa Kristo (Matayo 25:46).**

2. Soma Ibyakozwe n’Intumwa 11:15. Ni gute Ibyakozwe n’Intumwa 11:15 hasobanura igikorwa cyo kubatizwa n’Umwuka Wera?

Iyo Umwuka Wera aje ku muntu.

3. Abigishwa ba Yesu bakiriye Umwuka Wera (Yohana 20:20), ariko hashize iminsi mike babatizwa n’Umwuka Wera

(Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 2:1-4).

Muri Yohana 20:22 abigishwa bakiriye Umwuka Wera. Mu Byakozwe n'Intumwa 2:1-4 noneho buzura Umwuka Wera (Ariko kwibizwa kw'imbere n'inyuma) Reba Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 1:8.

4. Soma Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 1:8. Intego yo kubatizwa n'Umwuka Wera Ni iyihe?
Kugira ngo uhabwe imbaraga zo gukora umurimo (cyangwa guhamya).
5. Soma Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 2:38-39 na 1 Abakorinto 1:7. Ese umubatizo w'Umwuka Wera ni uwacu ab'iki gihe?
Yego. Impano y'Umwuka Wera izahagarara igihe cyo kuza ubwa kabiri cya Kristo, ariko n'ukurindira icyo gihe.
6. Soma Luka 11:13. Niba utarakira umubatizo w'Umwuka Wera, Ni iki ugomba gukora?
Ku wusaba.
7. Soma Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 2:4. Uzasaba, wakire, uvuge unaramye Imana mu rurimi rwo gusenga Imana iguha?
Yego. Uzavuga ariko Umwuka Wera azaguha ururimi rwo kuvuga.

ISOMO 16 IBISUBIZO BY'IBANZE

1. Soma Yuda 1:20. Ni akahe kamaro gakomeye ko gusengera mu mwuka?
Uriyubaka.
2. Soma Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 2:4. Ni abantu bangahe buzuye Umwuka Wera?

.....

Bose.

3. Soma Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 2:4. Ni iki bakoze bitewe no kuzura Umwuka Wera?

Bavuze mu ndimi.

4. Soma 1 Abakorinto 14:14. Ni ikihe gice kikugize gisenga iyo usenze mu rurimi rutazwi?

Umwuka wawe uba usenga.

5. Soma 1 Abakorinto 14:2. Iyo umuntu avuze mu rurimi rutazwi, aba avugana nande?

Imana.

6. Soma 1 Abakorinto 14:2. Iyo umuntu asenze mu rurimi rutazwi, ese abantu bashobora kumva ibivugwa?

Hoya.

7. Soma 1 Abakorinto 14:2. Iyo usenze mu rurimi rutazwi umwuka wawe uba uvuga iki?

- **Amayobera.**
- **Amabanga (Ubishyize mu magambo y'iki kinyejana).**
- **Amagambo y'ubusabane ari hagati yawe n'Imana (Ubutumwa).**

8. Soma 1 Abakorinto 14:4. Iyo usenga mu ndimi uba ukora iki?

Kwiyubaka.

9. Soma 1 Abakorinto 14:16. Iyo usenga mu ndimi uba uri gukora iki?

Ushimira Imana unayihimbaza.



AKIRA YESU NK'UMUKIZA WAVE

Guhitamo kwakira Yesu Kristo nk'Umwami n'Umukiza wawe nicyo cyemezo cya ngombwa uzigera ukora!

Ijambo ry'Imana ridusezeranya ko, Niwatuza akanwa kawe yuko Yesu ari Umwami, ukizera mu mutima wawe yuko Imana yamuzuye uzakizwa. ^[10] Kuko umutima ari wo umuntu yizeza akabarwaho gukiranuka, kandi akanwa akaba ari ko yatuza agakizwa ... ^[13] kuko umuntu wese uzambaza izina ry'Umwami azakizwa (Abaroma 10:9-10, 13).

Ku bw'ubuntu bwayo, Imana yakoze buri kintu cyose ngo itange agakiza. Uruhare rwawe ni ukwizera no kwakira.

Senga cyane uti, “Yesu ndatura ko uri Umwami n'Umucunguzi wanjye. Ndizera mu mutima wanjye ko Imana yakuzuye mu bapfuye. Ku bwo kwizera Ijambo Ryawe, nakiriye agakiza ubu. Urakoze kubwo kunkiza!”

Mu gihe uhayeho ubuzima bwawe Yesu Kristo, ukuri kw'Ijambo Rye ako kanya kuraza kukinjira mu mwuka wawe. Ubu rero kuko uvutse ubwa kabiri, ubaye mushya!

AKIRA UMWUKA WERA

Nk'umwana wayo, So wo mu ijuru ugukunda arashaka kuguha imbaraga zidasanzwe ukeneye kugira ngo ube muri ubu buzima bushya.

Luka 11:10, 13 *Kuko umuntu wese usaba ahabwa, ushatse abona, n'ukomanga agakingurirwa ... ^[13] None se ko muzi guha abana banyu ibyiza kandi muri babi, So wo mu ijuru ntazarushaho rwose guha Umwuka Wera abamusabye?*

Icyo ugomba gukora cyose ni ugusaba, ukizera, ukakira! Senga gutya, “Data Ndemera ko nkeneye imbaraga zawe kugira ngo mbashe kubaho muri ubu buzima bushya. Ndakwinginze nyuzuzwa Umwuka wawe Wera. Kubwo kwizera ndamwakiriye aka kanya! Urakoze kumbatiza. Mwuka Wera, uhawe ikaze mu buzima bwanjye.”

Byiza cyane! Ubu wuzuye imbaraga zidasanzwe z’Imana. Zimwe mu nyuguti z’ururimi utazi zizatangira kuva mu mutima wawe ziza mu kanwa kawe (1 Abakorinto 14:14). Uko uzivuga n’ijwi ryumvikana mu kwizera, uba urekura imbaraga z’Imana guturuka imbere muri wowe wiyubaka mu mwuka (umurongo 4). Ibi wabikorera aho waba uri hose n’igihe ubishakiye.

Kuba hari ikintu wumvise cyangwa ntacyo igihe wasabaga ngo wakire Umwami, n’Umwuka We, si byo byangombwa. Niba ubyizera mu mutima wawe ko wakiriye, ijambo ry’Imana risezeranya ko wakiriye. Imana yubahisha ijambo ryayo iteka, byizere!

Mariko 11:24 *Ni cyo gitumye mbabwira nti Ibyo musaba byose mubishyizeho umutima mwizere yuko mubihawe, kandi muzabibona.*

GAHUNDA YO GUSOMA

IBYANDITSWE

1. Itangiriro 1-3; Matayo 1
2. Itangiriro 4-6; Matayo 2
3. Itangiriro 7-9; Matayo 3
4. Itangiriro 10-12; Matayo 4
5. Itangiriro 13-15
6. Itangiriro 16-17; Matayo 5
7. Itangiriro 18-19; Matayo 6
8. Itangiriro 20-22
9. Itangiriro 23-24; Matayo 7
10. Itangiriro 25-26
11. Itangiriro 27-28; Matayo 8
12. Itangiriro 29-30; Matayo 9
13. Itangiriro 31-32
14. Itangiriro 33-35; Matayo 10
15. Itangiriro 36-38
16. Itangiriro 39-40; Matayo 11
17. Itangiriro 41-42; Matayo 12
18. Itangiriro 43-45
19. Itangiriro 46-48
20. Itangiriro 49-50; Matayo 13
21. Kuva 1-3; Matayo 14
22. Kuva 4-6
23. Kuva 7-8; Matayo 15
24. Kuva 9-11
25. Kuva 12-13; Matayo 16
26. Kuva 14-15; Matayo 17
27. Kuva 16-18
28. Kuva 19-20; Matayo 18

- | | | |
|-----|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 29. | Kuva 21-22; Matayo 19 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 30. | Kuva 23-24; Matayo 20 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 31. | Kuva 25-26 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 32. | Kuva 27-28; Matayo 21 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 33. | Kuva 29-30 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 34. | Kuva 31-33 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 35. | Kuva 34-35; Matayo 22 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 36. | Kuva 36-38 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 37. | Kuva 39-40; Matayo 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 38. | Abalewi 1-3 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 39. | Abalewi 4-5; Matayo 24 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 40. | Abalewi 6-7; Matayo 25 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 41. | Abalewi 8-10 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 42. | Abalewi 11-12 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 43. | Abalewi 13; Matayo 26 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 44. | Abalewi 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 45. | Abalewi 15-16 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 46. | Abalewi 17-18; Matayo 27 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 47. | Abalewi 19-20 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 48. | Abalewi 21-22; Matayo 28 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 49. | Abalewi 23-24 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 50. | Abalewi 25; Mariko 1 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 51. | Abalewi 26-27; Mariko 2 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 52. | Kubara 1-2; Mariko 3 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 53. | Kubara 3-4 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 54. | Kubara 5-6; Mariko 4 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 55. | Kubara 7-8 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 56. | Kubara 9-11 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 57. | Kubara 12-14; Mariko 5 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 58. | Kubara 15-16; Mariko 6 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 59. | Kubara 17-19 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 60. | Kubara 20-22 | <input type="checkbox"/> |

-
61. Kubara 23-25; Mariko 7
 62. Kubara 26-28; Mariko 8
 63. Kubara 29-31; Mariko 9
 64. Kubara 32-34
 65. Kubara 35-36; Mariko 10
 66. Gutegeka Kwa Kabiri 1-3
 67. Gutegeka Kwa Kabiri 4-6; Mariko 11
 68. Gutegeka Kwa Kabiri 7-9
 69. Gutegeka Kwa Kabiri 10-12; Mariko 12
 70. Gutegeka Kwa Kabiri 13-15
 71. Gutegeka Kwa Kabiri 16-18; Mariko 13
 72. Gutegeka Kwa Kabiri 19-21
 73. Gutegeka Kwa Kabiri 22-24
 74. Gutegeka Kwa Kabiri 25-27; Mariko 14
 75. Gutegeka Kwa Kabiri 28-29
 76. Gutegeka Kwa Kabiri 30-31; Mariko 15
 77. Gutegeka Kwa Kabiri 32-34
 78. Yosua 1-3; Mariko 16
 79. Yosua 4-7
 80. Yosua 8-10
 81. Yosua 11-13
 82. Yosua 14-15; Luka 1
 83. Yosua 16-18; Luka 2
 84. Yosua 19-21
 85. Yosua 22-24; Luka 3
 86. Abacamanza 1-3; Luka 4
 87. Abacamanza 4-6
 88. Abacamanza 7-8; Luka 5
 89. Abacamanza 9-10
 90. Abacamanza 11-12; Luka 6
 91. Abacamanza 13-15
 92. Abacamanza 16-18; Luka 7

93. Abacamanza 19-21
94. Rusi
95. 1 Samweli 1-3; Luka 8
96. 1 Samweli 4-7
97. 1 Samweli 8-10
98. 1 Samweli 11-12; Luka 9
99. 1 Samweli 13-14
100. 1 Samweli 15-16; Luka 10
101. 1 Samweli 17-18; Luka 11
102. 1 Samweli 19-21
103. 1 Samweli 22-24
104. 1 Samweli 25-26; Luka 12
105. 1 Samweli 27-29
106. 1 Samweli 30-31; Luka 13
107. 2 Samweli 1-2; Luka 14
108. 2 Samweli 3-5
109. 2 Samweli 6-8
110. 2 Samweli 9-11; Luka 15
111. 2 Samweli 12-13; Luka 16
112. 2 Samweli 14-15; Luka 17
113. 2 Samweli 16-18
114. 2 Samweli 19-20; Luka 18
115. 2 Samweli 21-22
116. 2 Samweli 23-24; Luka 19
117. 1 Abami 1-2
118. 1 Abami 3-5; Luka 20
119. 1 Abami 6-7
120. 1 Abami 8-9
121. 1 Abami 10-11; Luka 21
122. 1 Abami 12-13
123. 1 Abami 14-15; Luka 22
124. 1 Abami 16-18

125. 1 Abami 19-20; Luka 23
126. 1 Abami 21-22
127. 2 Abami 1-3
128. 2 Abami 4-6; Luka 24
129. 2 Abami 7-9
130. 2 Abami 10-12; Yohana 1
131. 2 Abami 13-14; Yohana 2
132. 2 Abami 15-16; Yohana 3
133. 2 Abami 17-18
134. 2 Abami 19-21
135. 2 Abami 22-23; Yohana 4
136. 2 Abami 24-25; Yohana 5
137. 1 Ibyo ku Ngoma 1-3
138. 1 Ibyo ku Ngoma 4-7
139. 1 Ibyo ku Ngoma 8-10
140. 1 Ibyo ku Ngoma 11-12; Yohana 6
141. 1 Ibyo ku Ngoma 13-15; Yohana 7
142. 1 Ibyo ku Ngoma 16-18
143. 1 Ibyo ku Ngoma 19-21; Yohana 8
144. 1 Ibyo ku Ngoma 22-24
145. 1 Ibyo ku Ngoma 25-27
146. 1 Ibyo ku Ngoma 28-29; Yohana 9
147. 2 Ibyo ku Ngoma 1-3; Yohana 10
148. 2 Ibyo ku Ngoma 4-6
149. 2 Ibyo ku Ngoma 7-9
150. 2 Ibyo ku Ngoma 10-12; Yohana 11
151. 2 Ibyo ku Ngoma 13-14
152. 2 Ibyo ku Ngoma 15-16; Yohana 12
153. 2 Ibyo ku Ngoma 17-18; Yohana 13
154. 2 Ibyo ku Ngoma 19-20
155. 2 Ibyo ku Ngoma 21-22; Yohana 14
156. 2 Ibyo ku Ngoma 23-24; Yohana 15

157. 2 Ibyo ku Ngoma 25-27; Yohana 16
158. 2 Ibyo ku Ngoma 28-29; Yohana 17
159. 2 Ibyo ku Ngoma 30-31; Yohana 18
160. 2 Ibyo ku Ngoma 32-33
161. 2 Ibyo ku Ngoma 34-36; Yohana 19
162. Ezira 1-2
163. Ezira 3-5; Yohana 20
164. Ezira 6-8; Yohana 21
165. Ezira 9-10; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 1
166. Nehemiya 1-3
167. Nehemiya 4-6; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 2
168. Nehemiya 7-9; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 3
169. Nehemiya 10-11; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 4
170. Nehemiya 12-13
171. Esiteri 1-2; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 5
172. Esiteri 3-5
173. Esiteri 6-8; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 6
174. Esiteri 9-10; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 7
175. Yobu 1-2
176. Yobu 3-4
177. Yobu 5-7; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 8
178. Yobu 8-10
179. Yobu 11-13; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 9
180. Yobu 14-16
181. Yobu 17-19
182. Yobu 20-21; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 10
183. Yobu 22-24; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 11
184. Yobu 25-27; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 12
185. Yobu 28-29; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 13
186. Yobu 30-31
187. Yobu 32-33; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 14
188. Yobu 34-35; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 15

-
189. Yobu 36-37
190. Yobu 38-40
191. Yobu 41-42; Ibyakozwe n’Intumwa 16
192. Zaburi 1-3; Ibyakozwe n’Intumwa 17
193. Zaburi 4-6
194. Zaburi 7-9; Ibyakozwe n’Intumwa 18
195. Zaburi 10-12
196. Zaburi 13-15; Ibyakozwe n’Intumwa 19
197. Zaburi 16-17; Ibyakozwe n’Intumwa 20
198. Zaburi 18-19
199. Zaburi 20-22
200. Zaburi 23-25; Ibyakozwe n’Intumwa 21
201. Zaburi 26-28; Ibyakozwe n’Intumwa 22
202. Zaburi 29-30; Ibyakozwe n’Intumwa 23
203. Zaburi 31-32
204. Zaburi 33-34; Ibyakozwe n’Intumwa 24
205. Zaburi 35-36; Ibyakozwe n’Intumwa 25
206. Zaburi 37-39; Ibyakozwe n’Intumwa 26
207. Zaburi 40-42; Ibyakozwe n’Intumwa 27
208. Zaburi 43-45
209. Zaburi 46-48; Ibyakozwe n’Intumwa 28
210. Zaburi 49-50; Abaroma 1
211. Zaburi 51-53; Abaroma 2
212. Zaburi 54-56; Abaroma 3
213. Zaburi 57-59; Abaroma 4
214. Zaburi 60-62; Abaroma 5
215. Zaburi 63-65; Abaroma 6
216. Zaburi 66-67; Abaroma 7
217. Zaburi 68-69
218. Zaburi 70-71; Abaroma 8
219. Zaburi 72-73; Abaroma 9
220. Zaburi 74-76

221. Zaburi 77-78; Abaroma 10
222. Zaburi 79-80; Abaroma 11
223. Zaburi 81-83
224. Zaburi 84-86; Abaroma 12
225. Zaburi 87-88; Abaroma 13
226. Zaburi 89-90; Abaroma 14
227. Zaburi 91-93; Abaroma 15
228. Zaburi 94-96
229. Zaburi 97-99; Abaroma 16
230. Zaburi 100-102; 1 Abakorinto 1
231. Zaburi 103-104; 1 Abakorinto 2
232. Zaburi 105-106; 1 Abakorinto 3
233. Zaburi 107-109; 1 Abakorinto 4
234. Zaburi 110-112; 1 Abakorinto 5
235. Zaburi 113-115; 1 Abakorinto 6
236. Zaburi 116-118; 1 Abakorinto 7
237. Zaburi 119
238. Zaburi 120; 1 Abakorinto 8
239. Zaburi 121-122; 1 Abakorinto 9
240. Zaburi 123-125; 1 Abakorinto 10
241. Zaburi 126-128
242. Zaburi 129-131; 1 Abakorinto 11
243. Zaburi 132-134
244. Zaburi 135-136; 1 Abakorinto 12
245. Zaburi 137-139; 1 Abakorinto 13
246. Zaburi 140-142
247. Zaburi 143-145; 1 Abakorinto 14
248. Zaburi 146-147; 1 Abakorinto 15
249. Zaburi 148-150
250. Imigani 1-2; 1 Abakorinto 16
251. Imigani 3-5; 2 Abakorinto 1
252. Imigani 6-7; 2 Abakorinto 2

253. Imigani 8-9; 2 Abakorinto 3
254. Imigani 10-12; 2 Abakorinto 4
255. Imigani 13-15; 2 Abakorinto 5
256. Imigani 16-18; 2 Abakorinto 6
257. Imigani 19-21; 2 Abakorinto 7
258. Imigani 22-24; 2 Abakorinto 8
259. Imigani 25-26; 2 Abakorinto 9
260. Imigani 27-29; 2 Abakorinto 10
261. Imigani 30-31; 2 Abakorinto 11
262. Umubwiriza 1-3
263. Umubwiriza 4-6; 2 Abakorinto 12
264. Umubwiriza 7-9; 2 Abakorinto 13
265. Umubwiriza 10-12; Abagalatiya 1
266. Indirimbo ya Salomo 1-3; Abagalatiya 2
267. Indirimbo ya Salomo 4-5; Abagalatiya 3
268. Indirimbo ya Salomo 6-8; Abagalatiya 4
269. Yesaya 1-2; Abagalatiya 5
270. Yesaya 3-4; Abagalatiya 6
271. Yesaya 5-6; Abefeso 1
272. Yesaya 7-8; Abefeso 2
273. Yesaya 9-10; Abefeso 3
274. Yesaya 11-13; Abefeso 4
275. Yesaya 14-16
276. Yesaya 17-19; Abefeso 5
277. Yesaya 20-22; Abefeso 6
278. Yesaya 23-25; Abafilipi 1
279. Yesaya 26-27; Abafilipi 2
280. Yesaya 28-29; Abafilipi 3
281. Yesaya 30-31; Abafilipi 4
282. Yesaya 32-33; Abakolosayi 1
283. Yesaya 34-36; Abakolosayi 2
284. Yesaya 37-38; Abakolosayi 3

285. Yesaya 39-40; Abakolosayi 4
286. Yesaya 41-42; 1 Abatesalonike 1
287. Yesaya 43-44; 1 Abatesalonike 2
288. Yesaya 45-46; 1 Abatesalonike 3
289. Yesaya 47-49; 1 Abatesalonike 4
290. Yesaya 50-52; 1 Abatesalonike 5
291. Yesaya 53-55; 2 Abatesalonike 1
292. Yesaya 56-58; 2 Abatesalonike 2
293. Yesaya 59-61; 2 Abatesalonike 3
294. Yesaya 62-64; 1 Timoteyo 1
295. Yesaya 65-66; 1 Timoteyo 2
296. Yeremiya 1-2; 1 Timoteyo 3
297. Yeremiya 3-5; 1 Timoteyo 4
298. Yeremiya 6-8; 1 Timoteyo 5
299. Yeremiya 9-11; 1 Timoteyo 6
300. Yeremiya 12-14; 2 Timoteyo 1
301. Yeremiya 15-17; 2 Timoteyo 2
302. Yeremiya 18-19; 2 Timoteyo 3
303. Yeremiya 20-21; 2 Timoteyo 4
304. Yeremiya 22-23; Tito 1
305. Yeremiya 24-26; Tito 2
306. Yeremiya 27-29; Tito 3
307. Yeremiya 30-31; Filemoni 1
308. Yeremiya 32-33; Abaheburayo 1
309. Yeremiya 34-36; Abaheburayo 2
310. Yeremiya 37-39; Abaheburayo 3
311. Yeremiya 40-42; Abaheburayo 4
312. Yeremiya 43-45; Abaheburayo 5
313. Yeremiya 46-47; Abaheburayo 6
314. Yeremiya 48-49; Abaheburayo 7
315. Yeremiya 50; Abaheburayo 8
316. Yeremiya 51-52; Abaheburayo 9

-
317. Amaganya 1-2; Abaheburayo 10
318. Amaganya 3-5
319. Ezekiyeli 1-2
320. Ezekiyeli 3-4; Abaheburayo 11
321. Ezekiyeli 5-7; Abaheburayo 12
322. Ezekiyeli 8-10; Abaheburayo 13
323. Ezekiyeli 11-13; Yakobo 1
324. Ezekiyeli 14-15; Yakobo 2
325. Ezekiyeli 16-17; Yakobo 3
326. Ezekiyeli 18-19; Yakobo 4
327. Ezekiyeli 20-21; Yakobo 5
328. Ezekiyeli 22-23; 1 Petero 1
329. Ezekiyeli 24-26; 1 Petero 2
330. Ezekiyeli 27-29; 1 Petero 3
331. Ezekiyeli 30-32; 1 Petero 4
332. Ezekiyeli 33-34; 1 Petero 5
333. Ezekiyeli 35-36; 2 Petero 1
334. Ezekiyeli 37-39; 2 Petero 2
335. Ezekiyeli 40-41; 2 Petero 3
336. Ezekiyeli 42-44; 1 Yohana 1
337. Ezekiyeli 45-46; 1 Yohana 2
338. Ezekiyeli 47-48; 1 Yohana 3
339. Daniyeli 1-2; 1 Yohana 4
340. Daniyeli 3-4; 1 Yohana 5
341. Daniyeli 5-7; 2 Yohana 1
342. Daniyeli 8-10; 3 Yohana 1
343. Daniyeli 11-12; Yuda 1
344. Hoseya 1-4; Ibyahishuwe 1
345. Hoseya 5-8; Ibyahishuwe 2
346. Hoseya 9-11; Ibyahishuwe 3
347. Hoseya 12-14; Ibyahishuwe 4
348. Yoweli; Ibyahishuwe 5

- | | | |
|------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 349. | Amosi 1-3; Ibyahishuwe 6 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 350. | Amosi 4-6; Ibyahishuwe 7 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 351. | Amosi 7-9; Ibyahishuwe 8 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 352. | Obadiya; Ibyahishuwe 9 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 353. | Yona; Ibyahishuwe 10 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 354. | Mika 1-3; Ibyahishuwe 11 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 355. | Mika 4-5; Ibyahishuwe 12 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 356. | Mika 6-7; Ibyahishuwe 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 357. | Nahumu; Ibyahishuwe 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 358. | Habakuki; Ibyahishuwe 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 359. | Zefaniya; Ibyahishuwe 16 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 360. | Hagayi; Ibyahishuwe 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 361. | Zekariya 1-4; Ibyahishuwe 18 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 362. | Zekariya 5-8; Ibyahishuwe 19 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 363. | Zekariya 9-12; Ibyahishuwe 20 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 364. | Zekariya 13-14; Ibyahishuwe 21 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 365. | Malaki 1-4; Ibyahishuwe 22 | <input type="checkbox"/> |

IBYEREKEYE ABANDITSI

ANDREW WOMMACK

Uherye igihe umurimo Andrew Wommack Ministries Inc. watangiriye mu 1978, Andrew yakomeje kugaragaza ukuri guherereye mu ijambo ry’Imana mu buryo bworoheje ariko busobanutse, binyuze mu iyerekwa ry’ubumenyi no gusigwa yahawe n’Umwami. Aho ajya hose, gushimangira kwe guhebuje ku ijambo ry’Imana bibohora abantu ku byaha no ku gukiranuka abantu bishyiriyeho, akenshi ibimenyetso n’ibitangaza bigakurikira. Andrew yari umushumba w’amatorero atatu, kandi aracyakomeza gusohozza umuhamagaro w’Imana ku buzima bwe yigisha umubiri wa Kristo inkuru nziza y’umubano dufite muri Yesu Kristo.

DON KROW

Don yifataniye na Andrew mu murimo w’Imana mu 1975. Akaba yarakorega muri New Mexico, Texas, na Oklahoma mbere yuko aza mu itsinda rikora uyu murimo umunsi ku w’undi mu 1988 nk’umukozi wungirije muri uyu murimo wa Andrew Wommack Ministries Inc. Mu 1994, yabaye umwarimu mu ishuri rya Bibiliya ryitwa Charis. Mu itangiriro z’imyaka ya 1990 Don yashinze umuryango witwa the collection for saints benevolence ministries, ari nawo waje guhuzwa n’umurimo w’ivugabutumwa ryo guhindura abantu abigishwa ritanga ibikoresho byo guhindura abantu abigishwa ndetse no gukora ibikorwa by’ubugwaneza cyane cyane ku bihugu bikiri mu nzira y’amajyambere.

IVUGABUTUMWA RY'ABIGISHWA

ICYICIRO CYA 2

Byanditswe na

Andrew Wommack hamwe na Don Krow



**Andrew Wommack Ministries
Woodland Park, Colorado**

Andrew Wommack Ministries, Inc.
PO Box 3333
Colorado Springs 80934-3333
www.awmi.net

Keretse hari ukundi bigaragaye, Ibyanditswe byose byavanywe
muri Bibiliya Yera.

Ivugabutumwa ry' abigishwa

Icyiciro cya 2

©2018 Na Andrew Wommack Ministries, Inc.

ISBN 978-1-948876-08-7

Uburenganzira bw'abanditse iki gitabo bugengwa n'itegeko
mpuzamahanga ry'inyandiko. Biremewe gukoresha iki gitabo
cyangwa kugifotoza, mu gihe hagamijwe kwigisha kandi
kigakwirakwizwa nta kiguzi.

IBIRIMO

IRIBURIRO KU CYICIRO CYA 2	v
1. KWIHUGIRAHO.....	7
2. UKO UTEKEREZA KU IJAMBO RY’IMANA	13
3. GUHINDUKA MU BITEKEREZO.....	17
4. UMUMARO W’ITORERO RYA KRISTO	23
5. KUBOHOKA	32
6. UBUTWARE BW’UWIZERA	38
7. GUKIRA INDWARA BIRI MU MPONGANO	46
8. IMBOGAMIZI KU GUKIRA INDWARA	53
9. KUBABARIRA ABANDI	62
10. ISHYINGIRWA (IGICE 1)	70
11. ISHYINGIRWA (IGICE 2)	77
12. KAMERE Y’ URUKUNDO RW’ IMANA (IGICE 1)	85
13. KAMERE Y’URUKUNDO RW’IMANA (IGICE 2).....	93
14. AMAFARANGA (IGICE 1).....	101



15. AMAFARANGA (IGICE 2).....107

16. WAKORA IKI USENZE NTUSUBIZWE?111

IBISUBIZO BY’IBANZE.....118

AKIRA YESU NK’UMUKIZA WAVE.....140

AKIRA UMWUKA WERA141

GAHUNDA YO GUSOMA IBYANDITSWE.....142

IBYEREKEYE ABANDITSI.....154

IRIBURIRO KU CYICIRO CYA 2

Uhawe ikaze mu cyiciro cya 2 kigize ibyiciro 3 by'igitabo ngenderwaho cy'ivugabutumwa ry'abigishwa n'imyitozo bijyanye. Iyi gahunda ihebuje ikozwe ku bufatanye bw'inyigisho za Andrew Wommack na Don Krow, ikaba yarakozwe mu rwego rwo kuba igikoresho cy'ibanze mu guhindura abantu abigishwa. Iyi gahunda kandi yakoreshe buri hantu aho ariho hose no kuri buri muntu. Uhereye ku bantu, ku matsinda mato, amatorero, amashuri, n'ibiterane, iyi gahunda izahindura abasomyi bayo.

Ibikubiye muri iyi gahunda y'amasomo 48 bigabanyijemo ibyiciro bitatu byihariye, bitanga isomo ryanditse, ibyanditswe bijyanye naryo, ibibazo hamwe n'ibisubizo. Imana yatubwiye guhindura abantu abigishwa, atari abihana gusa, (Matayo 28:19) kandi iyi gahunda izahindura umuntu wari ukijijwe imugire umwigishwa, imuvane ku rwego rwo kuba umwigishwa, ahinduke uhindura abandi kuba abigishwa.

Iki cyiciro cya kabiri cy'amasomo 16, kirakwereka byimbitse ukuri kw'ibanze kwa bibiliya kigufashe kugira ubusobanuro bubonye ku rukundo rw'Imana, n'ubuntu kuri wowe kandi ntacyo igusabye. Byongeyeho, harimo inyandiko ebyiri zitanga imiyoboro ibiri ya ngombwa, imwe ivuga 'Uburyo wakira Yesu nk'Umukiza wawe' iya kabiri ikavuga 'Uburyo wakira Umwuka Wera'. Ikindi, ni uko twashyizemo gahunda yo gusoma bibiliya mu mezi 12 kugira ngo ubashe gusoma ijamba ry'Imana ryose.

Iki gikoresho kiri gukoreshwa ku isi yose mu guhindura abantu namoko atandukanye kandi kiraboneka mu ndimi nyinshi, nta kiguzi ukaba wagikura ku rubuga rwa internet awmi.net/demo/downloads, kiri muri PDF ndetse no muri app za Android n'iza Apple. Imana iguhe umugisha mwinshi ubwo utangiye uru rugendo rwo kuvumbura.



ISOMO 1

KWIHUGIRAHU

Na Andrew Wommack

Kwihugiraho niyo nkomoko y'ibyo tunyuramo byinshi. Hari umurongo wo mu Migani 13 ukwiriye kureba, kuko ntabwo wakwemera ibyo uvuga utawisomeye muri Bibiliya yawe. Umurongo wa 10 uravuga ngo *Ubwibone butera intonganya gusa, Ariko ubwenge bufitwe n'abagirwa inama*. Abantu benshi mbere bagiraga ikibazo kuri uyu murongo bakavuga ngo "Buretse gato. Ubwibone ntabwo cyaba ari cyo kintu cyonyine gitera intonganya cyangwa amahane. Imigani 17:14 haravuga ngo mu ntonganya niho haturuka amahane, rero intonganya ziterwa n'ibirenze ubwibone. Ahubwo ni icyo runaka na runaka bankoreye." Abandi bazavuga ngo, "Ntabwo ubizi, uku niko nteye." Oya, ibyanditswe biravuga ngo, Ubwibone *bwonyine* butera intonganya. Si impamvu imwe mu zindi z'ingenzi, ahubwo niyo yonyine. Abantu bamwe na none bagira ikibazo bakavuga ngo "Ngira ibibazo byinshi, ariko ubwibone si kimwe muri byo. Niba hari n'ikibazo wenda naba mfite cyaba ari ukwisuzugura, nta muntu wanshinja ubwibone."

Tugomba gusobanura icyo ubwibone bivuga. Ntabwo ari ugutekereza ko hari uwo uruta, ahubwo mu magambo yoroheje, ni ukwibona nkaho ari wowe pfundo rya buri kintu. Kwihugiraho mu by'ukuri niwo muzi w'ubwibone bwose. Mu Kubara 12:2 Miliyamu na Aroni, mushiki na murumuna ba Mose, baramurwanije, baramunenga kubera ko yari yarashatse umunyamahangakazi, baravuga bati, *Ni ukuri Uwituka avugira mu kanwa ka Mose musa? Twe ntatuvugiramo?* Ibyanditswe biri mu dukubo ku murongo wa 3 biravuga ngo uwo mugabo Mose

ISOMO 1

yari umugwaneza urusha abantu bo mu isi bose. Aho kubabazwa nibyo bamuvuze, yahise abasengera aranabingira.

Haravuga ngo Mose yari umugwaneza urusha abantu bo mu isi bose, hagarara ubitekerezeho. Ntabwo tuzi uko abantu banganaga ku isi, ariko mu by'ukuri hariho miliyoni nyinshi kandi Mose yari umwe muri zo ari nawe mugwaneza muri zo. Igituma ibi bitangaje cyane ni uko ari nawe wabyanditse. Abantu benshi batekereza ko niba uciye bugufi by'ukuri cyangwa uri umugwaneza, udakwiriye no kubimenya. Iyo ni imyumvire itariyoy'icyo ubwibone ari bwo. Ubwibone si ugutekereza ko uruta abandi - ni ukwihugiraho. Bisa nko kugira inkoni iriho ubwirasi uruhande rumwe no kutigirira icyizere ku rundi ruhande. Ubwo ni uburyo butandukaye bugaragaza ikintu kimwe, ariko byose biri ku nkoni imwe. Ni ukwihugiraho. Waba utekereza ko uri mwiza kuruta abandi cyangwa ko uri mubi kurusha abandi, wihugiyeho. Buri kintu cyose cyanyuzwa muri ako kayunguruzo ko kwihugiraho. Umunyabwoba, umunyesoni aba yibona kandi yihugiraho, yitekerezaho gusa.

Ingingo mvuga ni uko kwihugiraho ari wo muzi w'ubwibone bwose, kandi ibyo ubihuje no mu Migani 13:10, *Ubwibone butera intonganya*, icyo bivuga ni uko kwihugiraho kwacu aribyo bituma turakara, ntago ari ibyo abantu badukorerwa. Ni ukwihugiraho kwacu gutuma duhindurwa n'ibyo abantu badukorerwa. Ntabwo uzigera ubuza abantu kugufata nabi, ntibizigera bibaho. Kwizera ntikugamije kugenzura abantu ahubwo kugufasha wowe mu guhangana nawe ubwawe ndetse no guhangana n'ibintu bikurimo. Rero ibyo abantu bagukorerwa sicyo kibazo.

Ubwo Yesu yabambwagwa ku musaraba, yashoboye gusubiza abantu bamubambaga aravuga ati, "Data, bababarire, kuko ntibazi icyo bakora." Ntiyabujije abo bantu kumubamba ahubwo yaririnze

ubwe. Kwihugiraho nibyo bituma turakara. Yesu ntabwo yaje mu isi ku bwe, ahubwo ni uko yakunze isi cyane byatumye aza ku bwacu. Yatekereje kuri nyina ubwo yari abambye ku musaraba hanyuma abwira umwe mu bigishwa be kwita kuri nyina. Impamvu yatumye Yesu abasha kubabarira no gukorera mu rukundo hagati y'ububabare bwinshi, akarengane, na buri kintu cyose cyari cyamubayeho ni uko atari yihugiyeho.

Kwikunda kwawe niko gutuma urakara, mu gihe ibyanditswe bivuga ko ugomba gupfa kuri kamere. Ubu mbaye mfite umurambo imbere yanjye, nkawutuka, nkawunosha, nkawucira, cyangwa nkawirengagiza, ubaye ari umurambo nyakuri, ntiwabasha kunsubiza. Impamvu usubiza ibintu bikuzengurutse mu buryo ubisubizamo si ukubera impamvu zo hanze ahubwo ni ku bw'impamvu z'ibiri imbere muri wowe. Ntabwo uzigera ukomera mu kwizera ku buryo ubasha gukuraho imitego yose n'ibintu byose bikugirira nabi, ariko ushobora kubanza guhangana nawe ubwawe. Ushobora kugera ku rwego rugira Yesu umwami n'umukiza w'ubugingo bwawe ukamukunda, ugakunda ubwami bwe, n'abandi bantu kuruta uko wikunda. Nukora ibyo ukanahangana na kamere yawe nibwo intonganya n'amahane bizarangira mu buzima bwawe.

Rumwe mu rufunguzo rukomeye rwo gukora ibi bintu byose Imana yakoze mu buzima bwawe ni ukumenya ko Itaguhaye ubwami bwayo ku bw'inyungu zawe bwite. Ntabwo yakoze ibi bintu byose kugira ngo buri cyifuzo cyawe cyose gikemuke. Ukwiye kwiga ko mu kwiyanga no mu gutakaza ubugingo bwawe ariho utangira kubona icyo ubuzima buvuze. Ni mu gukunda abandi n'Imana kuruta uko wikunda bizatuma ukuraho umujinya no kubabara, ibyo bintu byose biba imbere muri wowe.

Ndasenga ngo uyu munsu Imana ifate ibi bintu bicye mvuze ibikoreshe mu gufungura umutima wawe kugira ngo umenye

ISOMO 1

ko ari ukwihugiraho kwawe kuguteza agahinda. Aho kugira ngo ushyire impamvu zabyo ahandi, ukwiriye kwemera inshingano, icishe bugufi imbere y’Imana, uyisabe kuza imbere muri wowe hanyuma Ibe nini mu buzima bwawe. Iyo niyo nzira izatuma ugendera mu butsinzi.

IBIBAZO BY'ABIGISHWA N'IBYANDITSWE

1. Soma Mariko 9:33-34. Ni iki abigishwa bajyagaho impaka igihe bari mu nzira igana i Kaperinawumu? _____

Mariko 9:33-34 *Bagera I kaperinawumu, yinjije mu nzu arababaza ati icyo mwahoze mugira impaka tukiri mu nzira ni iki? ^[34] Baramwihorera, kuko mu nzira bahoze bajya impaka z'umukuru wabo uwo ari we. ^[35] Aricara ahamagara abo cumi na babiri arababwira ati Umuntu ushaka kuba uw'imbere nabe inyuma ya bose, ndetse abe n'umugaragu wa bose.*

2. Ese ibi bigaragaza kwikunda kuba muri twe? _____

3. Soma Mariko 9:35. Dukurikije iki cyanditswe, niba hagize ushaka kuba mukuru mu bandi agomba kubanza kuba iki?

Mariko 9:35 *Aricara ahamagara abo cumi na babiri arababwira ati umuntu ushaka kuba uw'imbere nabe inyuma ya bose, ndetse abe n'umugaragu wa bose.*

4. Sobanura mu magambo arambuye inyigisho ya Yesu muri Luka 22:24-27. _____

Luka 22:24-27 *Maze habyuka impaka muri bo, ngo ni nde muri*

ISOMO 1

bo ukwiriye gutekerezwa ko ari we mukuru. [25] Arababwira ati abami b'amahanga barayategeka n'abafite ubutware bwo kuyatwara bitwa ba ruhekerababyeyi. [26] Ariko mwebweho ntimukabe mutyo, ahubwo ukomeye muri mwe abe nk'uworoheje, n'utwara abe nk'uhereza. [27] Umukuru ni uwuhe? Ni uherezwa cyangwa ni uhereza? Si uherezwa? Ariko jyewe ndi hagati yanyu meze nk'uhereza.

5. Soma Imigani 13:10. Ni ikihe kintu kimwe gusa giteza intonganya? _____

Imigani 13:10 *Ubwibone butera intonganya gusa, Ariko ubwenge bufitwe n'abagirwa inama nziza*

6. Soma Abagalatiya 2:20. Ni gute dukwiriye kubaho mu buzima bwacu? _____

Abagalatiya 2:20 *Nabambanywe na Kristo ariko ndiho, nyamara si jye uriho, ahubwo ni Kristo uriho muri jye. Ibyo nkora byose nkiriho mu mubiri, mbikoreshwa no kwizera Umwana w'Imana wankunze akanyitangira.*

7. Soma Matayo 7:12. Umuti wo kwihugiraho ni uwuhe? _____

Matayo 7:12 *Nuko ibyo mushaka ko abantu babagirira byose mube ari ko mubagirira namwe, kuko ayo ari yo mategeko n'ibyahanuwe.*

ISOMO 2

UKO UTEKEREZA KU IJAMBO RY’IMANA

Na Don Krow

Ijambo gutekereza rivuga “gutinda mu bitekerezo byawe, kwibwira, kugambira mu bitekerezo, kugambira cyangwa kuboneza ibitekerezo ku kintu kimwe” Mu Kigiriki bivuga “Kuzengurutsa ikintu mu bitekerezo” kandi bigasobanurwa nko **kwibwira**.

Impamvu ebyiri duhabwa na Bibiliya zo gutekereza ni “Ukwibwira ku bumenyi nyabwo, kandi binavugwa ko ari uguhindura ibitekerezo no kuvugana n’Imana aribyo biba inyuma y’ijambo ryayo” binyuze mu gusenga, gushima, no gutekereza ku ijambo ryayo, ni ukuvuga gutinda mu bitekerezo, kwibwira, no gutekereza ku Mana.

Gutekereza ku ijambo ry’Imana bishobora gukorwa mu buryo bwo kwiga ku ngingo runaka. Guhitamo inyigisho ukayitekerezaho. Urugero: Umubatizo. Ugasobanura iryo jambo kuva mu Kigiriki, Mu Giheburayo, cyangwa ugakoresha inkoranyamagambo ifite ubusobanuro buzima. Ugashaka umwimerere wiryo jambo aho ryaturutse. Ukita ku bivugwa muri icyo mirongo ukanabitekerezaho bituma ubasha no kwiga izindi nyigisho zifitanye isano n’icyo ngiyo uba urimo kwigaho, urugero nko, kubabarirwa ibyaha (Ibyakozwe 2:38), kwihana (Ibyakozwe n’Intumwa 2:38), Kwizera (Mariko 16:16), Umutima nama (1 Petero 3:21), guhamagara Imana (Ibyakozwe n’Intumwa 22:16), n’ibindi.

Ukwiriye kwibaza ku bibazo ushobora kuba ufite cyangwa ku byo ibyanditswe bishobora kuba birimo kubaza, urugero: Hari

ibisabwa mbere yo kubatizwa? Ese intego y'umubatizo ni iyihe? Ni ryari umubatizo watangiye gukorwa? Ni mu gihe kingana iki?

Gutekereza ku ijambo ry'Imana bishobora gukorwa mu buryo bushingiye ku gusobanura ibitekerezo birimo, bisobanuye gusobanura umurongo ku wundi w'igitabo cyo muri Bibiliya. Ariko urufunguzo rwagufasha ni ukwibwira no gutekereza ku byo usomye mu gitabo kugeza aho usobanukiwe ibiri kuvugirwamo (Imirongo n'ibice).

Gutekereza ku ijambo ry'Imana bishobora gukorwa mu buryo bwo kwiga ku magambo. Ni iki amagambo amwe avuze? Ese kwizera bivuze iki? Ese ijambo Databuja rivuze iki? Ese ijambo Yesu rivuze iki? Ese ijambo Kristo rivuze iki? Ese ijambo gutsindishirizwa rivuze iki? N'andi.

Wanatekereza ukurikije ibika biri muri Bibiliya. Igika ni agace k'igitekerezo mu nyandiko, akenshi kaba kagizwe n'interuro nyinshi. Igihe uwanditse ahinduye igitekerezo ari kwandika, kenshi, atangira igika gishya.

Iyo utekereza ku byanditswe, reba no kubimenyetso bigize imyandikire, urugero, utubazo. Ni kuki iki kibazo kirimo kubazwa? Ese gihuriye he n'ibirimo kuvugwa? N'ibindi.

Uburyo bwa Bibiliya bwo gutekereza si ukureba ku magambo, ahubwo kureba Imana iri inyuma y'Ijambo.

IBIBAZO BY'ABIGISHWA N'IBYANDITSWE

1. Ese Ijambo “gutekereza” rivuga iki? _____

2. Ni izihe mpamvu ebyiri Bibiliya itanga zo gutekereza ku ijambo ry’Imana? _____

3. Kwiga ijambo bishingiye ku ngingo runaka ni iki? _____

4. Kwiga ijambo bishingiye ku bitekerezo birimo ni iki? _____

5. Soma Luka 6:46. Ese utekereza ko ijambo “Databuja” rivuga iki? _____

Luka 6:46 *Mumpamagarira iki muti ‘Databuja, Databuja’, nyamara ntimukore ibyo mvuga?*

6. Soma Matayo 1:21. Ese utekereza ko ijambo “Yesu” rivuga iki? _____

Matayo 1:21 *Azabyara umuhungu uzamwite YESU, kuko ari we uzakiza abantu be ibyaha byabo.*

ISOMO 2

7. Soma Luka 23:1-2. Ese utekereza ko ijambo “Kristo” rivuga iki?

Luka 23:1-2 Bose barahaguruka bamujyana kwa Pilato.
^[2] Batangira kumurega bati Uyu twamubonye agandisha ubwoko bwacu, ababuza guha Kayisari umusoro, avuga kandi ko ari Kristo Umwami.

8. Igika ni iki? _____

9. Uburyo bwa Bibiliya bwo gutekereza si ukureba amagambo, ahubwo ni ...? _____

ISOMO 3

GUHINDUKA MU BITEKEREZO

Na Don Krow

Uyu muni turashaka kuvuga ku guhinduka mu bitekerezo. Ndashaka gusoma ibice bibiri. icya mbere kiri mu Bafilipi 4:8. haravuga ngo, *Ibisigaye bene Data, iby'ukuri byose, ibyo kubahwa byose, ibyo gukiranuka byose, ibiboneye byose, iby'igikundi byose n'ibishimwa byose nihaba hariho ingeso nziza kandi hakabaho ishimwe ari byo mwibwira.* Intumwa Pawulo birumvikana ko irimo kutubwira ko hariho ibintu tugomba gutekerezaho. Mu yandi magambo, tugomba guhitamo ibyo dutekereza. Ndabizi neza ko twese tujya tugira ibitekerezo bihabanye n'ijambo ry'Imana, nkuko bivugaga mu Baroma, ibice 7, umurongo 22 na 23. Itegeko ry'icyaha rirwanira muri twe rirwanya ibitekerezo byacu. Ariko Bibiliya mu gitabo cya Bafilipi itubwira ko tudakwiriye kwicara ngo tureke ibitekerezo byacu bimere uko byishakiye, ko tugomba guhitamo ibyo dutekereza. Na none Bibiliya itubwira ngo kuko uko atekereza ku mutima ari ko ari (Imigani 23:7). Rero ibyo dutekereza ni iby'ingenzi.

Mu Baroma 12:1 na 2, Bibiliya iravuga, ngo *Nuko bene Data, ndabingira ku bw'imbabazi z'Imana ngo mutange imibiri yanyu, ibe ibitambo bizima byera bishimwa n'Imana, ari ko kuyikorera kwanyu gukwiriye.* ^[2] *Kandi ntimwishushanye n'ab'iki gihe, ahubwo muhinduke rwose mugize imitima mishya kugira ngo mumenye neza ibyo Imana ishaka, ari byo byiza bishimwa kandi bitunganye rwose.* Bibiliya iravuga ngo twahinduka binyuze mu guhindura imitekerereze yacu. Wari uzi ko igihe icyogajuru kitiriwe Apollo

cyajyaga ku kwezi, byasabaga ko buri minota icumi bakosora icyerekezo cy'icyo cyogajuru? Bagiyeye ku kwezi icyo cyogajuru kibaganisha hirya no hino. Kandi bamaze no kugera yo, bari bafite ahantu icyo cyogajuru cyagombaga kugwa hangana na Kilometro 750, kandi bahageze bibagoye. Ariko urugendo rwose rwageze ku ntego. Dukwiriye gufata igihe tukiyemeza kugirana igihango n'Umwami Yesu Kristo duhindutse ibitambo bizima. Ikibazo cy'igitambo kizima ni uko akenshi kiba gishaka kuva ku gicaniro, rero bidusaba gufata umwanya wo guhindura ibitagenda neza mu bitekerezo byacu. Dukwiriye kugira umutima uvuga ngo, "Mana, ndagushaka kandi ndashaka inzira zawe."

Ntabwo dukwiriye kugirana igihango gusa, ahubwo kimwe mu bice bigize ubuzima bw'ubutsinzi bwa gikristo ni ugutera intambwe yo guhinduka duhinduwe no kugira imitima mishya. Ntabwo twatekereza nk'isi, niba tudashaka kubona ibisubizo by'isi. Nkuko twasomye Abafilipi 4:8, twahitamo ibyo tugomba gutekereza. *Iby'igikundiro byose, ibikwiriye, ibishimwa, tekereza kuri byo.* Ibyo bakoraga mu isezerano rya cyera ni ugufata ijamba ry'Imana bakarimanika ku nkomanizo z'imiryango yabo no ku myambaro yabo. Ryahoraga iteka imbere yabo. Imana yari yarabategetse ko bagomba kuvuga ijamba ry'Imana amanywa n'ijoro kugira ngo bubahirize icyo rivuga. Kandi bagombaga no kubwira abana babo iby'iryo jamba. Ibyo dutekereza ni iby'ingenzi. Bidufitiye umumaro kurindira ijamba ry'Imana mu maso hacu igihe cyose kugira ngo tubashe kugira ubuzima bw'intsinzi. Ibihabanye no gutekereza ku bintu by'igikundiro, n'ibikwiriye, n'ibyo gushimwa, ni ukudatekereza ku bintu by'Imana n'iby'Umwuka Wera. Abaroma 8:6 haravugaga ngo *Umutima wa kamere utera urupfu, ariko umutima w'Umwuka uzana ubugingo namahoro.* Ni amahoro n'ubugingo gutekereza ku bintu by'Umwuka w'Imana. Ariko iyo dutangiye gutekereza ku gusambana, ibintu by'isi, amafaranga, n'ibindi, uzi ikizaba mu buzima bwacu? Nkuko atekereza mu mutima we ni ko

ari. Tuzatangira gukora ibyo bintu tuba twatekereje. Tuzatangira gushyira ku mugaragaro ibyo bintu mu buzima bwacu, kandi bizangiza ubuzima bwacu. Urabona, intambara nyayo y’umwuka y’abizera ntabwo mu by’ukuri ari ukwirukana no gucyaha Satani igihe cyose, n’ubwo hari ibihe dukwiriye kubikora. Ariko intambara y’umwuka ni uguhindura ibyo dutekereza n’ibyo tumaraho umwanya.”

Urebye, Bibiliya iravuga muri Yesaya 26:3 ko Imana izarinda uyishikamijeho umutima. Hari ibihe mu muni aho twese dukwiriye gusuzuma ibyo turimo, nkuko bivugwa mu Baroma 12. Dukwiriye kuvuga ngo, “Mana ibyo ni ibitekerezo bibi. Nkwiriye guhindukira nkahindura ibitekerezo byanjye nkatangira gutekereza ku bintu by’igikundi, bikwiriye kandi bishimwa.”

Rero niba ufite igihome, niba uri mu bubata, niba wisanga utekereza ibintu utakagombye gutekereza ukwiriye kwigarura vuba na vuba. Yakobo 4:7-8 haravuga ngo *Nuko rero mugandukire Imana ariko murwanye Satani, na we azabahunga.* ^[8] *Mwegere Imana na yo izabegera...* Hari ibihe mu buzima bwanjye naretse ibintu bikinjira bituma umubabaro uhaguruka. Muri ibyo bihe, biba bigoye gufata Bibiliya ugatoranyamo igice hanyuma ukavuga ngo “Mana, iki nicyo umvugaho. Uyu niwe uvuga ko ndiwe. Ni wowe mbaraga zanjye.” Wari uziko ubutsinzi bwawe bworoshye gutyo? Ugomba kuvuga ngo, “ngiye kwirukana icyo umwanzi ashaka kunkorera aka kanya. Ngiye kwicara hasi mbumbure Bibiliya, kandi ntabwo ngiye gusoma amagambo amwe gusa muri iki gice, ahubwo ngiye guhura n’Imana iri inyuma y’aya magambo. Ngiye kureka ibitekerezo byanjye biyigumeho. Kandi Mana, ibi ni byo umvugaho. Uvuga ko nababariwe. Uvuga ko nejejwe. Uvuga ko nta cyantandukanya n’urukundo rwawe.” Igihe wicaye urimo gutekereza ibintu byiza byose Imana yagukoreye, mu gihe gito, uzahita wibagirwa ibindi bintu.

Reka ntange urugero. Numvise umuntu umunsi umwe avuga ngo “Ubu ndabasabye ngo ntimutekereze inzovu zisa n’iroza kumara iminota Icumi.” Uzi icyabaye? Iminota Icumi yakurikiyeho icyo twakoze ni ugutekereza ku nzovu zisa n’iroza. Hanyuma arabaza, “Ese ishusho y’ubwigenge ya Amerika ifite irihe bara?” umwe aravuga ngo ni icyatsi. Hanyuma arabaza ese iyo shusho izamuye ukuhe kuboko? Undi aravuga ngo izamuye ukuboko kw’iburyo. Hanyuma arabaza, “Ese iyo shusho yubatse ifite iki mu ntoki? Undi muntu aravuga ngo ni isitimu. Hayuma uwo muntu aravuga ngo, “Ni iki cyabaye mu bitekerezo byawe kijyanye na za nzovu z’iroza?” arasubiza ati, inzovu zari zagiye. Nuko rero, si ikibazo cyo kuvuga ngo “ubu, ntutekereze kuri ibyo bitekerezo,” kuko uri bubitekereze. Ibyanditswe birimo biratubwira ko dukwiriye gusimbuza ibyo bitekerezo ibitekerezo by’Imana, kandi ni igihe tubonye ibyo bintu biza biturwanya tukaba tunatekereza ikintu tutakabaye tunatekereza, dukwiriye guhita twiyibutsa uwo turi we mu Mana. Dukwiriye guhita duhindukirira Imana, tugasabana nayo, atari ku bw’amagambo yanditse gusa, ahubwo ari ku bw’Imana iri inyuma yayo magambo. Kandi nkuko Bibiliya ibivuga mu Baroma 8:6, uko tubikora, tuzabona guhinduka, ubugingo n’amahoro igihe ibitekerezo byacu bigumye ku Mana no ku bintu by’Umwuka. Tekereza kuri ibyo bintu, mwenedata, kandi uyu munsi ugendere mu burenganzira n’umudenzeze Kristo yakwishyuriye.

IBIBAZO BY'ABIGISHWA N'IBYANDITSWE

1. Soma Abaroma 12:1. Ni iki tugomba gukorera imibiri yacu?

Abaroma 12:1 *Nuko bene Data, ndabingira ku bw'imbabazi z'Imana ngo mutange imibiri yanyu, ibe ibitambo bizima byera bishimwa n'Imana ari ko kuyikorera kwanyu gukwiriye.*

2. Soma Abaroma 12:2. Iki cyanditswe kirimo kutubwira ko tugomba kuba dutandukanye na... ? _____

Abaroma 12:2 *Kandi ntimwishushanye n'ab'iki gihe, ahubwo muhinduke rwose mugize imitima mishya, kugira ngo mumenye neza ibyo Imana ishaka, ari byo byiza bishimwa kandi bitunganye rwose.*

3. Soma Ibyakozwe 17:11. Ibitekerezo byacu tugomba kubijyanisha na? _____

Ibyakozwe 17:11 *Ariko abo bo bari beza kuruta ab'itesaronike, kuko bakiranye ijamba ry'Imana umutima ukunze, bashaka mu byanditswe iminsi yose kugira ngo bamenye yuko ibyo bababwiye ari iby'ukuri koko.*

4. Soma Abaroma 8:5-6. Kuyoborwa n'Umwuka ni ... ? _____

Abaroma 8:5-6 *Abakurikiza ibya kamere y'umubiri bita ku by'umubiri, naho abakurikiza iby'Umwuka bakita ku*

ISOMO 3

by'Umwuka. ^[6] Umutima wa kamere utera urupfu, ariko umutima w'Umwuka uzana ubugingo n'amahoro.

5. Soma Abaroma 12:1-2. Ni ibihe bintu bibiri tugomba gukora, dukurikije iyi mirongo? _____

Abaroma 12:1-2 *Nuko bene Data, ndabinginga ku bw'imbabazi z'Imana ngo mutange imibiri yanyu, ibe ibitambo bizima byera bishimwa n'Imana ari ko kuyikorera kwanyu gukwiriye. ^[2] Kandi ntimwishushanye n'ab'iki gihe, ahubwo muhinduke rwose mugize imitima mishya, kugira ngo mumenye neza ibyo Imana ishaka, ari byo byiza bishimwa kandi bitunganye rwose.*

6. Soma Yesaya 26:3. Ni gute tuguma mu mahoro masa? _____

7. Soma Yesaya 26:3. Ni ubuhe buryo twakoresha tukagumisha ibitekerezo byacu ku Mana? _____

Yesaya 26:3 *Ugushikamijeho umutima uzamurinda abe amahoro masa, kuko akwiringiye.*

ISOMO 4

UMUMARO W'ITORERO RYA KRISTO

Na Don Krow

Uyu muni turavuga ku mumaro w'itorero rya Kristo. Ndashaka gusoma icyanditswe cyiri mu Baheburayo 10:25. Haravuga ngo: *Twe kwirengagiza guteranira hamwe nk'uko bamwe baja bagira, ahubwo duhugurane kandi uko mubonye urya muni wegera, mube ari ko murushaho kungenza mutyo.* Turimo kureba ku mumaro w'itorero rya Kristo, ikibazo cyanjye ni iki, “itorero ni iki?”

Natangiye ivugabutumwa ryo guhindura abigishwa mu itorero rimwe ino muri Colorado Springs. Twahuguye abantu mu itorero uko bagomba gukoramo iyo gahunda, kandi tunabikoresha hanze. Mu byumweru bitandatu twamaze dukorera muri iryo torero, twari tumaze gushinga amatsinda makumyabiri yiga Bibiliya hanze y'iryo torero. Hashize amezi menshi, dukorana n'abo bantu mu nyigisho za Bibiliya. Umushumba mu by'ukuri yanteye urujijo umuni umwe ubwo yavugaga ngo, “Urazi, Bibiliya iravuga ngo Imana yabongeraga abakizwa abo bakwiriye gukizwa. Kuki tutabona aba bantu bitabira inyigisho za Bibiliya baza mu itorero ryacu?”

Ubwo twajyaga hanze, abantu bahindurwaga abigishwa bakanasengerwa. Ariko icyo umushumba mu by'ukuri yavugaga cyari, “Kuki bataza ku cyumweru tugahurira hamwe muri iyi nyubako?” Ubusobanuro bwanjye ku itorero bwari bukiri bucyeye. Icyo umushumba yavuze cyanteye ikibazo, kandi nta nicyo gukora

nari mfite. Naratekereje nti, “ese gahunda yo guhindura abantu kuba abigishwa n’abavugabutumwa irimo gukora? Ese turi kugera ku buzima bw’abantu by’ukuri?” Nari nzi ko turi kugera ku bantu benshi, ariko icyanteraga urujijo ni ikibazo ngo “kuki bataza mu materaniro yo ku cyumweru”.

Nahisemo kwiga ku ijambo “itorero.” Ibiri muri iri somo nibyo nabonye. Mu Baroma 16:3, 1 Abakorinto 16:19, Abakolosayi 4:15, Filemoni 2, Ibyakozwe 5:42, n’Ibyakozwe n’Intumwa 20:20, Bibiliya mbere ivuga ku itorero rya mbere ry’isezerano rishya ko bateraniraga mu rugo rw’umuntu. Ndabizi ko hariho uburyo amatorero atandukanye. Hariho amatorero yo mu ngo, amatorero afite abayoboke bake n’afite abayoboke benshi, n’afite benshi cyane. Ikintu kimwe cyatwaye ibitekerezo byange mu byanditswe ni uko itorero ryo mu isezerano rishya ryasaga nkaho ryahuriraga mu rugo rw’umuntu.

Inkoranyamagambo ya Bibiliya yitwa Expository Dictionary y’amagambo ya Bibiliya yanditswe na Lawrence O. Richard (p.164) iravuga ngo, “Buri wese ashobora gushinjwa ko atazi ubusobanuro bw’ijambo “itorero” ; dukoresha iri jambo mu buryo bwinshi. Rivuga inyubako runaka (urugero. itorero ryo ku muhanda wa 4), idini cyangwa abafite imyizerere runaka (Itorero ry’abahinduwe ryo muri Amerika) [cyangwa itorero rya Babatisita], n’amateraniro yo ku cyumweru (urugero., wagiye kw’itorero uyu muni). Muri ayo magambo yose nta na rimwe risobanurwa gutyo na Bibiliya”. Ibyo byatumye ntekereza nti, “ese mu by’ukuri bivuga iki? Ese ijambo “itorero” rivuga iki?” Hari amagambo yabyanditsemo. “Kuva abantu benshi batekereza ko itorero ari inyubako ikorerwamo gahunda z’idini aho kuba ihuriro rihujwe no gusenga, icyitwa itorero cyaba kirimo kuyobya.” Ijambo ry’ikigiriki rivuga “itorero” ni **ecclesia** rivuga ihuriro ry’abantu rihujwe n’umugambi wo gusenga cyangwa bahujwe no kubana n’Imana. Ibindi biravuga,

“**Ecclesia** mu isezerano rishya ishobora no kugirwa n’umubare uwo ariwo wose w’abizera. Rishobora gukoreshwa ku itsinda ry’abantu bacye bahurira mu mazu (Abaroma 16:5). Rikubiramo abizera bose batuye mu murwa munini (Ibyakozwe 11:22), cyangwa akarere kanini, nka Aziya cyangwa Galatiya.” bigakomeza bivuga, ngo “Amateraniro nyayo y’Itorero yaberaga mu rugo. Buri uko iteraniro nk’iryo ryahuraga ‘buri wese [yagiraga] igihimbano cy’umwuka, ijambo ryo guhugura abandi, ihishurirwa, kuvuga mu ndimi cyangwa kuzisobanura’ (1 Abakorinto 14:26). Umuntu yasangizaga abandi hanyuma abandi ‘bakagenzura ibyo yavuze’ (1 Abakorinto 14:29) ... Gusangiza abandi gutyo byagumye kuba ingenzi mu gihe cyo kubaho kw’itorero nk’umuryango w’abizera ... Buri muntu yabaga yitezwe ko agira icyo avuga no gukorera abandi akoresheje impano ze z’Umwuka.”

Mu Baheburayo 10:25 haravuga ngo, *Twe kwirengagiza guteranira hamwe*. Itorero ni ihuriro ry’abantu bahujwe n’umugambi wo gusabana na Yesu, bashima Imana, kwakira icyerekezo kivuye ku Mana, no gukomereza muri icyo cyerekezo. Intego ya mbere y’itorero ryo mu isezerano rishya yari kubakana. Barahuraga ku bw’umugambi wo kubakana mu kwizera.

Itorero rya mbere ryari iry’ivugabutumwa. Abantu bari batatanye ahantu hose, basangiza kwizera kwabo muri Yesu Kristo, kandi uko babikoraga, Imana yongeraga abakizwa mu itorero - ntiyongeraga mu nyubako- ahubwo yongeraga ku bantu b’Imana uko bihanaga bakanizera. Hanyuma bagahurira hamwe kugira ngo basubizanyemo imbaraga, kugira ngo banakoreshe impano zabo z’Umwuka, bafashanya, bakagira n’ mwanya wo gusabana basangira ifunguro. Iyo babaga bari hamwe bakoreshaga impano zabo z’Umwuka mu kubakana. Hanyuma basohokaga hanze bakabwiriza ubutumwa, ibyo bakoraga bikagenda bisubirwamo. Bizeraga umwami Yesu Kristo, kandi banahuriraga hamwe.

Byarashobokaga kuba bari abantu benshi, cyangwa bakaba bari abantu bake baturiraga mu mazu. Umubare ntacyo wari uvuze, bapfa kuba barahuraga mu izina ry'Umwami ku bw'umugambi wo gukoresha impano zabo, gusubizanyamo imbaraga, no gusabana, intego ya byose ari ukubakana.

Namenye ko ibyo twakoraga muri gahunda y'ivugabutumwa ryo guhindura abantu abigishwa mu rusengeru navuze mbere, duhurira mu matsinda makumyabiri yiga Bibiliya atandukanye mu murwa wose ari uko twahuraga turi amatorero makumyabiri atandukanye. Ntabwo byari amatorero nkuko tuyazi uyu muni, ahubwo twahuraga nk'itorero, inshuro makumyabiri mu cyumweru, kuko twahuraga mu izina ry'Umwami Yesu, dusubizanyamo imbaraga, dusabana n'Umwami Yesu, no kugira ngo twigishwe n'ijambo ry'Imana, no gukoresha impano zacu z'Umwuka.

Ntacyo bivuze itorero waba ujambo- ntacyo bivuze waba uri mu itorero rishingiye ku idini cyangwa ritarishingiyeho, mwaba muhurira mu itorero rinini cyangwa itorero rito rihurira mu rugo- Ibyanditswe birimo kutubwira uko mubonye urya Muni wegera, kandi uko icyaha kirushaho kwiyongera Ubuntu bw'Imana niko burushaho kwiyongera. Ubuntu buziyongerera muri aya mahuriro y'ubwoko bw'Imana. Mu itorero aho buri wese afite umurimo wa Yesu Kristo akora, mushobora gufashanya, mugakomezanya, mukanacyahana, ariko munakoresha impano zanyu z'Umwuka

Twese twabibonamo inyungu duhuye n'itsinda ry'abizera muri ubu buryo. Nubwo baba ari babiri cyangwa batatu baturiraga hamwe mu izina rya Yesu Kristo, dukwiriye kujya duhura kenshi. Ni byiza guhurira hamwe kugira ngo dukoreshe impano zacu z'Umwuka, ducyahana, dukomezanya, dusabana na Yesu hamwe, no gusengerana. Hari byinshi twavugaga ku itorero. Twavugaga no ku

UMUMARO W'ITORERO RYA KRISTO

bakuru, abepisikopi, abashumba, n'imategekere y'itorero, ariko iyo siyo ntego y'inyigisho yacu y'uyu muni. Intego y'inyigisho yacu ni ukumenya intego y'itorero no kumenya ko tudakwiye kwivangura nk'umuntu utuye ku kirwa cya wenyine. Ntabwo twabaho muri ubwo buryo, iyo twakiriye agakiza, Imana idushyira mu mubiri wa Kristo. Umubiri w'abizera bahuriyeho ku isi. Turakenerana, bityo dukwiriye guhurira hamwe nk'itorero ry'Imana kugira ngo dushyiranyemo imbaraga no gufashanya dukoresheje impano z'Umwuka Imana yaduhaye. Uyu muni ndagukangurira guterana n'ubwoko bw'Imana.

IBIBAZO BY'ABIGISHWA N'IBYANDITSWE

1. Soma Abaheburayo 10:25. Ni iki tutagomba kureka? _____

Abaheburayo 10:25 *Twe kwirengagiza guteranira hamwe nk'uko bamwe bajya bagira, ahubwo duhugurane kandi uko mubonye urya munsu wegera, mube ari ko murushaho kugenza mutyo.*

2. Soma Ibyakozwe 5:42. Buri munsu mu rusengeru no muri buri rugo, Yesu ya ...? no ...? _____

Ibyakozwe 5:42 *Nuko ntizasiba kwigisha no kuvuga ubutumwa bwiza bwa Yesu Kristo iminsi yose mu rusengeru n'iwabo.*

3. Soma Ibyakozwe 2:42. Ni ibihe bintu bine itoreru rya mbere ryakomeje gukora? _____

Ibyakozwe 2:42 *Bahoraga bashishikariye ibyo intumwa zigishaga, bagasangira ibyabo, no kumanyagura umutsima no gusenga.*

4. Soma Ibyakozwe 2:44-45. Itoreru rya mbere ryakomeje gutanga amafaranga yo kubaka imbuga yo guhagarikamo amamodoka. Nibyo cyangwa Sibyo?

Ibyakozwe 2:44-45 *Abizeye bese babaga hamwe bagasangira ibyabo byose; ^[45] Ubutunzi bwabo n'ibintu byabo barabiguraga, bakabigabanya bese nk'uko umuntu akennye.*

5. Soma 1 Abakorinto 12:28. Andika impano z'Umwuka umunani zitandukanye Imana yahaye itorero ryayo. _____

1 Abakorinto 12:28 *Imana yashyize bamwe mu Itorero: Ubwa mbere intumwa, ubwa kabiri abahanuzi, ubwa gatatu abigisha, maze ishyiraho abakora ibitangaza n'abahawe impano zo gufasha abandi n'abahawe gutwara n'abahawe kuvuga indimi nyinshi.*

6. Soma Ibyakozwe 14:26. Ubwo ubwoko bw'Imana bwahuriraga hamwe nk'itorero, habagaho umudendezo wo kugaragaza impano zabo. Andika ibintu bitanu byabagaho iyo bahuraga.

1 Abakorinto 14:26 *Nuko bene Data, iyo muteranye bimera bite? Umuntu wese afite indirimbo cyangwa amagambo yo kwigisha, cyangwa amagambo ahishuriwe, cyangwa ururimi rutamenyekana, cyangwa amagambo yo kurusobanura. Nuko rero byose bikorerwe kugira ngo abantu bunguke.*

7. Soma Ibyakozwe 6:1. Itorero rya mbere ryasangiraga ibiryo buri muni na...? _____

Ibyakozwe 6:1 *Nuko muri icyo gihe abigishwa bakigwira, Abayuda ba kigiriki batangira kwitotombera Abaheburayo, kuko abapfakazi babo bacikanwaga ku igerero ry'iminsi yose.*

8. Soma Yakobo 1:27. Idini Imana yitaho ni dini ...? _____

Yakobo 1:27 *Idini ritunganye kandi ritanduye imbere y’Imana Data wa twese ni iri: ni ugusura impfubyi n’abapfakazi mu mibabaro yabo, no kwirinda kutanduzwa n’iby’isi.*

9. Soma 1 Timoteyo 5:9-11. Abapfakazi bafashwaga n’itorero rya mbere ry’isezerano rishya basabwaga kuba bujuje iki? _____

1 Timoteyo 5:9-11 *Ntihakagire umupfakazi wandikwa, keretse amaze imyaka mirongo itandatu avutse akaba yarashyingingiwe umugabo umwe gusa, ^[10] agashimirwa imirimo myiza: niba yareraga abana, yaracumbikiraga abashyitsi, yarozaga ibirenge by’abera yarafashaga ababaye, agashishikarira gukurikiza imirimo myiza yose. ^[11] Ariko abapfakazi bato ntukemere ko bandikwa, kuko iyo bamaze kwidamararira baharika Kristo bakifuza gucyurwa.*

10. Soma 1 Abakorinto 9:14. Usibye gufasha abapfakazi, imfubyi, n’abakene ryanashyigikiraga ...? _____

1 Abakorinto 9:14 *N’Umwami wacu ni ko yategetse, ko abavuga ubutumwa bwiza batungwa n’ubutumwa.*

11. Soma Matayo 25:35-40. Kuki abantu batekereza ko gutanga ituro rishyirwa mu cyibo aribwo buryo bwonyine bwo guha Imana? _____

Matayo 25:35-40 *Kuko nari nshonje mukamfungurira, nari mfite inyota mumpa icyo nywa, nari umushyitsi murancumbikira, ^[36] nari nambaye ubusa muranyambika, nari ndwaye muransura, nari munzu y'imbohe muza kundeba. ^[37] abakiranutsi bazamubaza bati Mwami, twakubonye ryari ushonje turagufungurira, cyangwa ufite inyota tuguha icyo unywa? ^[38] Kandi twakubonye ryari uri umushyitsi turagucumbikira cyangwa wambaye ubusa turakwambika? ^[39] Kandi twakubonye ryari urwaye cyangwa uri mu nzu y'imbohe tuza kugusura? ^[40] Umwami azabasubiza ati Ndababwira ukuri yuko ubwo mwabikoreye umwe muri bene Data aba boroheje bari hanyuma y'abandi, ari jye mwabikoreye.*

12. Soma Ibyakozwe 4:32-35 n'Imigani 3:9-10. Abashumba n'abakuru b'itorero rya mbere bamazaga iki amafaranga? _____
-
-

Ibyakozwe 4:32-35 *Abizeye bose bahuzaga umutima n'Imana, kandi nta n'umwe wagiraga ubwiko ku kintu, ahubwo byose barabisangiraga. ^[33] Kandi intumwa zagiraga imbaraga nyinshi zo guhamya kuzuka k'Umwami Yesu, nuko rero Ubuntu bw'Imana bwinshi bukaba kuri bose. ^[34] Nta mukene wababagamo, kuko abari bafite amasambu bose cyangwa amazu babiguraga, bakazana ibiguzi by'ibyo baguze, ^[35] bakabishyira intumwa, na zo zikabigabanya abantu, umuntu wese agahabwa icyo akennye.*

Imigani 3:9-10 *Wubahishe Uwiteka ubutunzi bwawe, N'umuganura w'ibyo wunguka byose. ^[10] Ni bwo ibigega byawe bizuzuzwa, Kandi imivure yawe izasendera imitobe.*

ISOMO 5

KUBOHOKA

Na Don Krow

Uyu muni tugiye kuvuga ku badayimoni. Yesu yamaze igihe ku isi yirukana abadayimoni, akiza abarwayi, azura abapfuye, akora n'ibindi bitangaza. Nka kimwe cya kane cy'umurimo we yakimaze yirukana imyuka mibi mu bantu. Bibiliya iratubwira mu Byakozwe n'Intumwa 10:38 ngo, *Ni irya Yesu w'i Nazareti, uko Imana yamusutseho Umwuka Wera n'imbaraga, akagenda agirira abantu neza, agakiza abo Satani atwaza igitugu, kuko Imana yari iri kumwe na we.* Na none muri, 1 Yohana 3:8 haravuga, ngo *Ibyo Umwana w'Imana yerekaniwe ni ibi: ni ukugira ngo amareho imirimo ya Satani.* Cyera nari nzi ko ibintu by'abazimu- abadayimoni, imyuka mibi, amashitani, uko washaka kuyita kose- ko biboneka mu Buhinde cyangwa mu bihugu bikiri mu nzira y'amajyambere aho abantu badasenga Imana nzima ahubwo basenga Ibigirwamana. Nari naribeshye.

Ndashaka kubabwira ibyo nacyemo mu myaka micye ishize mu rusengeri i Dallas Texas. Abantu bose bari barimo kuririmba hanyuma muri ako kanya haboneka umukobwa wahise yikubita hasi. Byasaga nkaho yari afite igicuri. Aho hari umuganga witwa Dr. Rice. Abantu bamwe mu itorero bari batuye hafi baravuga ngo bamujyane iwe kugira ngo uwo muganga amusuzume. Hanyuma tumugejeje mu rugo rwabo, uyu mukobwa asa nk'injangwe yo mu gasozi! Amaso ye arahinduka, hanyuma ijwi rya kigabo rinini riva muri uyu mukobwa muto w'umwangavu, wapimaga ibiro biri hasi ya 50. Ako kanya, icyo kintu cyari kimurimo gitangira gusubizanya nanjye, kivuga ibintu ngo, "UGIYE IKUZIMU!" ndavuga, "OYA, ntabwo njyayo." Nagize ubwoba kuko sinari narigeze kubona ibintu

bisa nk'ibyo mbere. icyo kintu cyari kimurimo kirongera kiravuga ngo "NIBYO, URAJYA IKUZIMU", ndongera ndavuga nti "Oya, ntabwo njyayo" Cyasaga nkaho gifite imbaraga n'ubutware kuri nyje, kandi ntacyo gukora nari mfite cyangwa kurwanya ikintu cyari muri uyu mukobwa.

Imwe mu nshuti zanye yagize ubwoba bwinshi ahita ansiga ako kanya, nsigara aho. Ndatekereza nti "nkore iki koko?" Umukobwa yari afite imbaraga zidasanzwe, atangira kuvuga ururimi rusa nk'ikidage atigeze yiga-ibintu bisa nko kwigaragaza kw'abadayimoni bimugaragara. Yari afite abadayimoni-, nubwo ntari nzi icyo gukora, nahoraga nizera ko Bibiliya ifite imbaraga. Byari bimeze nka film ziteye ubwoba twarebaga turi abana. Aho igini ryasangaga umuntu, hanyuma ako kanya, umuntu agakurayo umusaraba hanyuma igini rikagenda "RINYWIGIRA!" Uko niko natekereje Bibiliya. Nari mbizi ko ifite imbaraga, ariko sinari nzi uko navana izo mbaraga muri Bibiliya. Ubuntu bw'Imana bwaramfashije, kuko ntabwo nari nakanyuze mu bintu bisa nk'ibyo. Nafunguye Bibiliya yanjye mu Isezerano rishya mfungura mu gitabo cy'abafilipi. Ntangira gusoma mu gice cya 2 umurungo 8-11 *Agira ishusho y'umuntu yicisha bugufi, araganduka ntiyanga no gupfa ndetse urupfu rwo ku musaraba* ^[9] *Nicyo cyatumye Imana imushyira hejuru cyane ikamuha izina risumba ayandi mazina yose.* ^[10] *Kugira ngo amavi yose apfukame mu izina rya Yesu, ari ay'ibyo mu ijuru, cyangwa ay'ibyo mu isi,* ^[11] *kandi indimi zose zihamye ko Yesu Kristo ari Uwiteka, ngo Imana Data wa twese ihimbazwe.*

Idayimoni ryaravuze ngo, "Wivuga ibyo! Ntabwo nakwihanganira ayo magambo! Wivuga ibyo!" Ntangazwa n'ukuntu idayimoni rihise risubiza, ndongera ndavuga, "Ku bw'izina rya Yesu, buri vi, rigomba gupfukama - ibyo mu ijuru, ibyo mu isi, nibyo muni y'isi." "Wivuga ibyo sinakwihanganira ayo magambo!" araboroga. Ndatekereza, "Iyi Satani yasariye muri uyu mukobwa, kandi ibyo nakoraga byari

ugusoma ijambo ry’Imana gusa!” Ndongera ndarisoma, “Agira ishusho y’umuntu yicisha bugufi, araganduka ntiyanga no gupfa ndetse urupfu rwo ku musaraba. Nicyo cyatumye Imana imushyira hejuru cyane ikamuha izina risumba ayandi mazina yose. Kugira ngo amavi yose apfukame mu izina rya Yesu.” Yongera gusubiza nka mbere; “Ntiwongere kuvuga ayo magambo! ntabwo nayihanganira!” Hanyuma abadayimoni bafata wa mukobwa amatwi, aravuga ngo, “Ntiwongere kuvuga ayo magambo! Ntabwo nayihanganira, ntiwibeshye ngo wongere!” Satani ajugunya wa mukobwa imbere yanjye, atangira gupfukamira izina rya Yesu. Ndongera ndavuga ngo, “Kubw’izina rya Yesu buri vi rizapfukama, byaba ibyo mu ijuru cyangwa ibyo mu isi, ibyo munda y’isi.”

Bigitangira Satani yasaga nkaho afite ubutware n’imbaraga kuri njye. Ntekereza ko agiye kunkubita, anjugunye hasi, - ntabwo nari mbizi! icyo nari nzi ni uko Bibiliya ifite imbaraga, ndayifungura ntangira gusoma. Bibiliya iravuga mu Befeso 6:17 ... *mwakire n’inkota y’Umwuka ari yo jambo ry’Imana*. Urabona, hariho intwaro yo gukoresha imeze nk’inkota yacyeba igakomeretsa umwanzi. N’inkota y’umwuka ariyo jambo ry’Imana. Uribuka igihe Yesu yageragezwaga Satani yaramusanze amwereka ubwami bwose bwo mu isi n’ubwiza bwabwo aramubwira ati “Biriya byose ndabiguha nupfukama ukandamya.” Yesu aramubwira ati *Genda Satani, kuko handitswe ngo Uramye Uwiteka Imana yawe, abe ari yo ukorera yonyine* (Matayo 4:19) maze Satani aramugerageza, arongera aramugerageza, Yesu aravuga ngo Handitswe ngo ..., Satani haranditswe ngo... noneho akavuga ijambo ry’Imana. Yakoresheje inkota y’Umwuka, kandi Bibiliya iravuga ngo Umwanzi aherako aramureka.

Intwaro dufite yo kunesha Umwanzi ni inkota y’Umwuka ariryo jambo ry’Imana. Uzi icyo nize? Buri gihe uko nshatse kwiga ijambo ry’Imana ntekereza uko nshonje ko binsaba kujya gushaka icyo kurya, cyangwa nkaterekereza ibintu ntigeze nkora uwo muni.

Nzi neza abari muri izi nyigisho zo kuba abigishwa bashobora kugira impamvu nyinshi bireguza zatumye bataza. Hanyuma nza kumenya impamvu. Hari ikintu muri Bibiliya Imana ishaka ko tumenya kandi Satani adashaka ko tumenya. Rero buri gihe ugiye kwiga ijambo ry’Imana, cyangwa ukajya mu ishuri ry’abigishwa, haba hari ikintu mu ijambo Satani adashaka ko umenya, - ntabwo aba ashaka ko umenya Imana iri inyuma y’ayo magambo.

Hari ubwami bw’umwijima hakaba n’ubwami bw’Umwana ukundwa w’Imana. Mu Bakolosayi 1:13, Pawulo aravuga ngo, *Ni we wadukijije ubutware bw’umwijima, akadukuramo akatujyana mu bwami bw’Umwana we akunda.* Uri mu bwami bwa nde? Ubwami ni ahantu umuntu ategereka akanahayobora. Yesu Kristo ni Umwami. Hari ubwo wari wamuha ubugingo bwawe? Yesu yaravuze muri Luka 6:46, *Mumpamagarira iki muti Databuja Databuja nyamara ntimukore ibyo mvuga?* Arashaka kuba usumbabyose mu buzima bwawe, kuba uwa mbere. Hari ubwami bw’Umwijima bushaka kumubuza kuba uwa mbere, uwo mwanya wo kuyobora mu buzima bwawe. Impamvu ni uko Satani ashaka kuzamuka muri uwo mwanya w’ibanze. Hindukirira Yesu uyu muni n’umutima wawe wose umenye ko hari Umwanzi. Izina rye ni Satani kandi afite imbaraga z’abadayimoni, ariko Bibiliya itubwira ko tumufiteho ubutware.

Yesu yaravuze muri Matayo 10:8, *Mukize abarwayi, muzure abapfuye, mukize ababembe, mwirukane abadayimoni. Mwaherewe ubusa, namwe mujye mutangira ubundi.* Bwiriza ubutumwa bw’Ubwami, nugenda umenye ko ufite ubutware ku Mwanzi. Ntiwemere ko Umwanzi akubwira igitandukanye n’icyo Imana ifitiye ubuzima bwawe ukundi. Hindura Yesu Umwami kandi abe n’uwa mbere mu buzima bwawe. Ntabwo uzabyicuza.

IBIBAZO BY'ABIGISHWA N'IBYANDITSWE

1. Soma Abefeso 6:12. Ni gute uyu murongo usobanura amakimbirane y'umwuka dufitanye n'abadayimoni b'ahantu ho mu kirere? _____
- _____
- _____

Abefeso 6:12 *Kuko tudakirana n'abafite amaraso n'umubiri ahubwo dukirana n'abatware n'abafite ubushobozi n'abategeka iyi si y'umwijima, n'imyuka mibi y'ahantu ho mu ijuru.*

2. Soma Mariko 16:17. Ni iki uyu murongo utwigisha ku butware bw'uwizera? _____
- _____
- _____

Mariko 16:17 *Kandi ibimenyetso bizagumana n'abizera ngibi: bazirukana abadayimoni mu izina ryanjye, bazavuga indimi nshya.*

3. Soma Yakobo 4:7. Ni iki umuntu ushaka kubohoka abadayimoni agomba gukora? _____
- _____
- _____

Yakobo 4:7 *Nuko rero mugandukire Imana ariko murwanye Satani, na we azabahunga.*

4. Soma Yakobo 1:14. Ni gute Satani adushuka ahinduye ikintu kibi icyo kwifuzwa? _____
- _____
- _____

Yakobo 1:14 *Ahubwo umuntu wese yoshywa iyo akuruwe n'ibyo ararikiye bimushukashuka.*

5. Soma Abaroma 6:13. Iyo umuntu yujuje ubugingo bwe ibintu bya Kristo, abadayimoni bazabangamirwa bo ubwabo bagende. Ni iki uyu murongo utubwira gukora? _____
- _____
- _____

Abaroma 6:13 *Kandi ntimuhe ibyaha ingingo zanyu kuba intwaro zo gukiranirwa, ahubwo mwitange mwihe Imana nk'abazuke, n'ingingo zanyu muzihe Imana kuba intwaro zo gukiranuka.*

6. Soma Abaroma 13:14. Abadayimoni babeshwaho n'imirimo ya kamere, rero bashonjeshe ukoresheje uburyo bw'Imana bw'urukundo no kwera. Ntabwo tugomba ...? Imibiri. _____
- _____

Abaroma 13:14 *Ahubwo mwambare Umwami Yesu Kristo, kandi ntimuhe urwaho imibiri zanyu ngo ibone uko ikora ibyo yifuza.*

7. Soma Luka 10:17-19. Ntabwo Yesu yigeze atubwira ngo tumusabe kugira ngo atwirukanire abadayimoni. Yaduhaye ubutware. Uyu murongo uratubwira ko dufite ubutware n'imbaraga ku ...? _____
- _____

Luka 10:17-19 *Nuko abo mirongo irindwi bagaruka bishima bati "Databuja, abadayimoni na bo baratwumvira mu izina ryawe. ^[18] Arababwira ati Nabonye Satani avuye mu ijuru, agwa asa n'umurabyo. ^[19] Dore mbahaye ubutware bwo kujya mukandagira inzoka na sikorupiyo, n'imbaraga z'Umwanzizi zose, kandi nta kintu kizagira icyo kibatwara rwose.*

ISOMO 6

UBUTWARE BW'UWIZERA

Na Andrew Wommack

Muri iki gice cy'uyu muni ndashaka kuvuga ku butware Imana yaduhaye twe nk'abizera. Kugira ngo tubashe gukemura iki kibazo tugiye kuba tuvuga ku butware atari ubwo dufite gusa ahubwo n'ubutware bwa Satani. Abakristo bigishijwe ko turwana n'ikiremwa gifite imbaraga ziruta izacu, kandi ko twihanganira kubana na cyo. Ibyo sibyo ibyanditswe byigisha na gato. Mu Befeso 6:12 *haravuga ngo, Kuko tudakirana n'abafite amaraso n'umubiri, ahubwo dukirana n'abatware n'abafite ubushobozi n'abategeka iyi si y'umwijima, n'imyuka mibi y'ahantu ho mu ijuru.* Rero Satani ariho koko; afite inzego z'imbaraga n'abatware turwana nabo ariko ku murongo ubanziriza uwo, uravuga ngo tugomba kurwanya uburiganya bwa Satani. Imbaraga Satani afite akoresha mu kuturwanya ni ikinyoma. Nta mbaraga afite zo kutunesha.

Mu Itangiriro 3 tubona ko igihe igishuko cya mbere cyaje kuri Adamu na Eva, Satani ntabwo yazanye n'ingabo zirenze. Urugero, aho gutura mu mvubu cyangwa mu nzovu, cyangwa ngo ashire ikirenge cye ku mutwe wa Adamu, ngo amutere ubwoba amubwire ngo “nkorerwa cyangwa urambona”, yahisemo kujya mu nzoka, inyamaswa y'uburiganya muzo Imana yaremye zose. Ijambo “uburiganya” rivuga, gushuka, kujijisha,” Impamvu Satani yaje mu nzoka ni uko atari afite imbaraga zo gutuma Adamu na Eva bagira icyo bakora. Icyo yari ashoboye ni ukubeshya. Yaje arwanya imiterere na kamere y'Imana atangira kuyinenga, avuga ngo, “ntabwo mu by'ukuri Imana ibakunda- hari ibintu iri gutuma mutageraho.” Yakoresheje ikinyoma mu kugerageza

Adamu na Eva kugira ngo bacumure ku Mana. Nibo bari bafite ubutware bwose, kandi impamvu Satani yabashutse ni uko atari afite imbaraga zo kurwanya Imana.

Hari byinshi ntafite umwanya wo kuvugaho, ariko imwe mu ngingo nshaka kumvikanisha ni ku bijyanye n'ubutware bw'uwizera, ugomba kumenya ko Satani nta mbaraga afite nta n'ubutware agufiteho. Ni umwanzi waneshejwe. Imbaraga ze akurwanisha ni ikinyoma akoresha. Igihe Satani ari kwangiza ubuzima bwawe, wavuga ko “ ari Satani urimo kukurasa iyo myambi,” ariko ni wowe umuha intwaro. Ni wowe ugomba gusubiza ibinyoma n'ibishuko bye. Igihe utagandukiye Satani ntabwo yabona inzira acamo cyangwa imbaraga zo kukurwanya. Mu 2 Abakorinto 10:3-5 haravugaga ngo, *Nubwo tugenda dufite umubiri w'umuntu ntiturwana mu buryo bw'abantu, [4] kuko intwaro z'intambara yacu atari iz'abantu, ahubwo imbere y'Imana zigira imbaraga zo gusenya ibihome no kubikubita hasi. [5] Dukubita hasi impaka n'ikintu cyose kishyiriyeye hejuru kurwanya kumenya Imana, dufata mpiri ibitekerezwa mu mitima byose ngo tubigomorerere Kristo.* Ibi byanditswe biravugaga ku ntwaro y'intambara yawe, kandi buri ntwaro ivugwa iba ivuga ku bitekerezo byawe, kurwana n'ibitekerezwa. Satani nta mbaraga afite zagira icyo zigutwara keretse akoresheje ikinyoma.

Nihuse ndashaka kugira ibyo mvuga muri macye. Mbere na mbere Imana, nibyo Imana yari ifite ubutware bwose. Imbaraga zose n'ubutware bituruka ku Mana niwe wenyine ufite imbaraga muri we bwite. Buri kintu cyose gihabwa uburenganzira nayo. Igihe yaremaga ijuru n'isi, yari ifite imbaraga n'ubutware. Hanyuma mu Itangiriro 1:26, ubwo Imana yaremaga Adamu na Eva, yaravuze ngo, *Tureme umuntu agire ishusho yacu ase natwe, batware amafi yo mu Nyanja, n'innyoni n'ibisiga byo mu kirere, n'amatungo n'isi yose.* Ibyo ibihuje na Zaburi 115:16, ivuga ngo *Ijuru ni iry'Uwitwika,*

ariko isi yayihaye abantu. Imana niyo yari nyir' umutungo ibiheshejwe n'uburenganzira bw'uko ariyo muremyi, ariko yahaye gutegeka, cyangwa ubutware ku isi abantu. Satani ntiyigeze agira uburenganzira n'imbaraga zo kuyobora isi. Yabubonye abeshye umuntu ngo acumure. Imana yahaye imbaraga abantu rero igihe umuntu acumuye, yatanze ubutware yahawe n'Imana n'imbaraga abihya Satani. Satani ntabwo yigeze ahabwa imbaraga n'Imana kugira ngo atoteze umuntu cyangwa ngo ayobore iyi si.

Ibyanditswe bivuga ko Satani ariwe imana y'iyi si, ariko ntabwo ari ukubera ko Imana yamugize imana y'iyi si. Imana ntabwo yigeze ishyira hejuru Satani ngo imusumbishe umuntu. Yahaye umuntu gutegeka n'ubutware kuri y'isi. Impamvu yonyine Satani ashobora gutoteza, cyangwa kurenganya umuntu, cyangwa guteza ibibazo ateza ni uko abantu batanga ubutware bwabo bahawe n'Imana. Ibi byateye ikibazo gikomeye Imana, kuko yo ni Umwuka, kandi yahaye ubutware abantu bafite umubiri. Ni abantu gusa bafite umubiri bahawe imbaraga n'ubutware byo gukoresha mu kuyobora isi. Satani rero byamusabye kuza ngo akoreshe umuntu kugira ngo abone ubutware bwacu. Niyo mpamvu akunda gukorera mu mubiri. Mu byanditswe, abadayimoni bagomba kwinjira mu mubiri, kuko Satani ntacyo yakora keretse afite umubiri w'umuntu wo gukoreramo. Kuko Imana yo yari Umwuka kandi ikaba yari yarahaye ubutware umuntu ufite umubiri. Mu bundi buryo yari yarahambiriye amaboko yayo. Si uko Imana itari ifite imbaraga n'ubutware ahubwo ni ku bw'ubudahemuka bwayo. Yahaye ubutware umuntu ufite umubiri kandi kugira ngo ibe inyakuri ku ijamba ryayo, ntabwo yari bwivuguruze, ivuga iti, "uku siko nabyifuje, igihe kirabarangiranye, nimuhagarare, tugiye gusubiramo," Oya, Imana yariboshye ikoresheje ijamba ryayo. Mu mateka Imana yahoraga ishakisha umuntu yakoreramo, ariko ikibazo cyabaye ni uko abantu bose bari baranduye kandi barihaye Satani. Ubwo se ni iki yari bukore?

Icyo Imana hanyuma yakoze ni ukuza ku isi igahinduka umuntu. Ibi biratangaje iyo ubyumva, rero Satani yari mu kangaratete gakomeye, yari amaze igihe akoresha imbaraga z'umuntu, kandi Imana ikaba itari buhite itabara byihuse kugira ngo ikemure ibi bibazo byose, kubera ko umuntu ku bushake bwe, byemewe n'amategeko yatanze ubutware n'imbaraga yahawe n'Imana abiha Satani.

Satani yari afite amakosa mu byo yakoze, ariko umuntu yamuhaye ubutware n'imbaraga byari ibye. Ariko, Imana iraza, itakiri Umwuka ahubwo iri mu ishusho y'umuntu yambaye umubiri. Ibi byatumye Satani ajya mu buzima bubi, kuko Imana itari ifite ubutware mu ijuru gusa, kuko guhinduka umuntu byayihaye ubutware mu isi. Yesu yaravuze muri Yohana 5:26-27 ngo, *Kuko nk'uko Data afite ubugingo muri we, ni ko yabuhaye Umwana ngo abugire na we.* ^[27] *Kandi yamuhaye ubutware bwo guca amateka, kuko ari Umwana w'umuntu.*

Yesu yaraje akoresha ubutware yahawe n'Imana. Satani yaramugerageje, Yesu ntiyamwumvira. Satani yatsinzwe buri ntambara yashoraga kuri we. Hanyuma Yesu atwara ibyaha byacu, arabipfira, ajya ikuzimu, arazuka, hanyuma aravuga muri Matayo 28:18 ngo *Nahawe ubutware bwose mu ijuru no mu isi.* Yagaruje ubutware Imana yari yarahaye umuntu, aribwo umuntu yakoresheje nabi, kandi nk'Imana yambaye umubiri, Yesu yari afite ubutware bwose mu ijuru no mu isi. Ku murongo ukurikiraho yaravuze ngo nuko mugende muhindure abantu bo mu mahanga yose abigishwa," ni nkaho yavugaga ngo" Ubu mfite ubutware mu ijuru no mu isi, kandi ndabubasangiza. Gusa na none hari itandukaniro kuri ubwo butware Imana yadusubije nk'abizera. Ni ubutware duhuriyeho twe n'Umwami Yesu Kristo. Ntabwo tubuhabwa twenyine nk'ubwa Adamu na Eva. Bo bashoboraga gutanga ubwo butware, bakemerera Satani kubatoteza, hanyuma

bakabaho nta byiringiro, ariko uyu muni ubutware bwacu tubusangiye n'Umwami Yesu Kristo. Ni nko kugira konti muri banki musangiye isaba imikono ya babiri kuri sheki kugira ngo ubikuze amafaranga. Ubutware bwacu tubusangiye n'Umwami Yesu, kandi ubutware bwe abusangiye n'itorero.

Nubwo dushobora kunanirwa, Imana ntabwo yakongera guha ubu butware Satani. Satani nta mbaraga afite. Nta bushobozi afite bwo kugira icyo akora mu buzima bwawe keretse ibyo akubeshya, nibyo wemera ku bushake. Ushobora kumuha ubutware mu buzima bwawe, kandi ushobora kubabazwa n'ingaruka, ariko ntibivuze ko ubutware Imana yahaye umuntu buzongera gusubizwa Satani nka mbere. Ubu tubusangiye n'Umwami Yesu, kandi ahora ari umwizerwa nubwo byangenda gute. Ukwiye kumenya ko ubu ari wowe ufite imbaraga n'ubutware. Satani akurwanisha akoresheje ibitekerezo, kandi intwari yawe ni ugufata ibitekerezo mpiri. Ushobora noneho kubona ko ari bibi ko Satani agutoteza mu mubiri hanyuma ukarwanira icyo ibyanditswe bivuga ku gukira. Yohana 8:32 haravugaga ngo, *Namwe muzamenya ukuri kandi ukuri ni ko kuzababatura*. Ni wowe ufite ubutware n'imbaraga. Imana yarabiguhaye, kandi ikintu kimwe kikubuza kuzikoresha ni uko utari wafata mpiri ibitekerezo byawe. Ntabwo wari wakoresha izi ntware z'Umwuka ngo uhindure ibitekerezo byawe no kumenya icyo ufite. Bisubizamo imbaraga kumenya ko ariwowe ufite ubutware n'imbaraga.

Ndasaba ngo ubyakire, ubitekerezeho, kandi Imana iguhe ihishurirwa ko ari wowe Satani ahindira umushyitsi. Ntabwo ukwiriye guhindira umushyitsi Satani kuko ni wowe Imana yahaye ubutware n'imbaraga. Nurwanya Satani azaguhunga (Yakobo 4:7)

IBIBAZO BY'ABIGISHWA N'IBYANDITSWE

1. Soma Itangiriro 3:1. Satani ariho ariko imbaraga ze ziba mu kudushuka. Ni iki inzoka (Satani) yashatse ko Eva ashidikanyaho? _____

2. Soma Itangiriro 3:1. Utekereza ko Satani yakoresheje ikinyoma kubera iki? _____

Itangiriro 3:1 *Inzoka yarushaga uburiganya inyamaswa zo mu ishyamba zose, Uwiteka Imana yaremye. Ibaza uwo mugore iti Ni ukuri koko Imana yaravuze iti Ntimuzarye ku giti cyose cyo muri iyi ngobyi?*

3. Soma Itangiriro 1:26, 28. Ninde wahaye umuntu ubutware bwe? _____

Itangiriro 1:26 *Imana iravuga iti Tureme umuntu agire ishusho yacu ase natwe, batware amafi yo mu Nyanja, n'inyoni n'ibisiga byo mu kirere, n'amatungo n'isi yose n'igikururuka hasi cyose.*

4. Soma Zaburi 8:4-8. Imana yaremye umuntu ite? _____

Zaburi 8:4-8 *Iyo nitegereje ijuru, umurimo w'intoke zawe, ^[5] N'ukwezi n'inyenyeri, ibyo waremye, Umuntu ni iki ko umwibuka, cyangwa umwana w'umuntu ko umugenderera? ^[6] Wenze kumugira nk'Imana aburaho gato, Umwambika*

ubwiza n'icyubahiro nk'ikamba. ^[7] Wamuhaye gutegeka ibyo waresheje intoki zawe, wamweguriye ibintu byose ubishyira munsu y'ibirenge bye. ^[8] Wamuhaye gutwara intama zose n'inka, n'nyamaswa zo mu Nyanja byose.

5. Soma 2 Abakorinto 4:4. Ni iki cyabayeho cyerekanwa muri iki cyanditswe? _____
-

2 Abakorinto 4:4 *Ari bo batizera, abo imana y'iki gihe yahumiye imitima, kugira ngo umucyo w'ubutumwa bw'ubwiza bwa Kristo ari we shusho y'Imana utabatambikira.*

6. Soma Matayo 4:8-9. Ese iyi mirongo irashimangira iyi ngingo?
-

Matayo 4:8-9 *Umwanzi arongera amujyana mu mpinga y'umusuzi muremure cyane, amwereka ubwami bwose bwo mu isi n'ubwiza bwabwo, ^[9] aramubwira ati Biriya byose ndabiguha nupfukama ukandamya.*

7. Soma Matayo 28:18. Nyuma y'urupfu rwa Yesu no kuzuka kwe, ubu ni nde ufite ubutware mu ijuru no mu isi? _____
-

Matayo 28:18 *Nuko Yesu arabegera avugana na bo ati Nahawe ubutware bwose mu ijuru no mu isi.*

8. Soma Matayo 28:18-19. Ni nde wahawe ubutware, dukurikije uyu murongo? _____
-

Matayo 28:19 *Nuko mugende muhindure abantu bo mu*

mahanga yose abigishwa, mubabatiza mu izina rya Data wa twese n'Umwana n'Umwuka Wera.

9. Soma Abefeso 1:19. Gukomera guhambaye kw'imbaraga z'Imana ni ibya bande? _____
-

Abefeso 1:19 *Mumenye n'ubwinshi bw'imbaraga zayo butagira akagero, izo iha twebwe abizeye nk'uko imbaraga z'ububasha bwayo bukomeye ziri.*

ISOMO 7

GUKIRA INDWARA BIRI MU MPONGANO

Na Andrew Wommack

Igice cy'uyu munsu kiravuga ku gukira indwara n'uburyo ari kimwe mu bigize ibyo Yesu yarangije kutwishyurira. Muri Mariko 2 na Luka 5 Yesu yari arimo kwigisha mu nzu yari yuzuye abantu noneho umuntu wamugaye anyuzwa hejuru y'iyi nzu n'inshuti aho Yesu yari yicaye, noneho Yesu mu buryo bw'igitangaza aramukiza. Muri Matayo 8:14-16, Yesu ubwo yari arimo gukiza abantu Bibiliya haravuga ngo *Yesu ajya mu nzu ya Petero, abona nyirabukwe aryamye arwaye ubuganga,* ^[15] *amukoraho ku kuboko ubuganga bumuvamo, arabyuka aramugaburira.* ^[16] *Nimugoroba bamuzanira abantu benshi batewe n'abadayimoni, yirukanisha abadayimoni itegeko gusa, akiza abari barwaye bose.* Hanyuma umurongo wa 17 utanga impamvu yatumye ibyo bibaho: *kugira ngo ibyavuzwe n'umuhanuzi Yesaya bisohore ngo Ubwe ni we watwaraga ubumuga bwacu, akikorera n'indwara zacu.* Muri iki gihe Yesu yari ari gukiza abantu benshi, kandi bishingiye ku murongo uri muri Yesaya 53:3-5, *Yarasuzugurwaga akangwa n'abantu,* [Ubu ni ubuhanuzi buvuga kuri Yesu Kristo] *yari umunyamibabaro wamenyereye intimba, yasuzugurwaga nk'umuntu abandi bima amaso natwe ntitumwubahe.* ^[4] *Ni ukuri intimba zacu ni zo yishyizeho, imibabaro yacu ni yo yikoreye, ariko twebweho twamutekereje nk'uwakubiswe n'Imana agacumitwa na yo, agahetamishwa n'imibabaro.* ^[5] *Nyamara ibicumuro byacu ni byo yacumitiwe, yashenjaguriwe gukiranirwa kwacu, igihano kiduhesha amahoro cyari kuri we, kandi imibyimba ye ni yo adukirisha.* (Udukubo ni utwange).

Ibi ni ibice by'ibyanditswe bikomeye. Abantu bamwe barabifata bakavuga ngo, “Buretseho gato; Ibi bisobanura mu buryo bw’Umwuka.” Itorero narerewemo ntabwo ryizeraga mu gukira k’umubiri. Bafataga icyanditswe nk’iki bakagihindura icy’umwuka, - bakagikoresha bakavuga ngo twababajwe mu marangamutima, kandi iyo tweguriye ubuzima bwacu Imana, Iradukiza. Ariko duhuje iki gice n’icyanditswe twatangiriyeho, bikuraho uburyo butari bwo ibyo byanditswe bikoreshwamo. Nibyo Yesu azakiza amarangamutima yawe no mu bundi buryo, ariko ibi byanditswe biravuga ku gukira gusanzwe k’umubiri. Ibyo wabyibonera kuko muri Matayo 8:17, haravuga ngo, kugira ngo ibyavuzwe n’umuhanuzi Yesaya bisohore kandi mu magambo ya Yesaya dusomamo aya magambo *Kandi imibyimba ye ni yo adukirisha*. Haravuga ngo, ibi byari gusohozako ko We Ubwe yatwaye ubumuga bwacu akikorera n’indwara zacu. Ibi bivugaga gukira kw’indwara z’umubiri, ibikomere n’uburibwe. Yesu yakijije abantu indwara kugira ngo asohoze ibyanditswe ngo kandi imibyimba Ye ni yo adukirisha.

Bibiliya ikomeza ivuga muri 1 Petero 2:24, *Ubwe yikoreye ibyaha byacu mu mubiri we abibambanwa ku giti, kugira ngo dupfe ku byaha duherako tubeho ku gukiranuka - Imibyimba ye ni yo yabakijije*. Iyi ni impitagihe. Yesu yaraje kandi kimwe mu byamuzanye gukora byari gukiza umubiri wawe. Ntabwo ndimo gutesha gaciro ku kuri kuvuga ko yaje no kubabarira ibyaha byawe. Ibyo ni iby’ingenzi, kandi kubabarira ibyaha ni nkaho ariwo muryango w’ibindi byose, ariko, ntabwo icyamuzanye ari ukubabarira ibyaha gusa. Yazanywe no gukiza umubiri wawe. Mu Kigiriki, ijambo rikoreshwa rivugaga agakiza mu Isezerano rishya ryitwa **sozo**, ijambo rikoreshwa mu gusobanura ibintu byinshi bitandukanye. Ariko iyo urirebye, rinavugaga “gukira.” Yakobo 5:14 aravugaga: *Muri mwe hariho urwaye? Natumire abakuru b’Ibitorero, bamusabire bamusize amavuta mu izina y’Umwami.* ^[15] *Kandi*

isengesho ryo kwizera rizakiza umurwayi Umwami amuhagurutse, kandi naba yarakoze ibyaha azaba abibabariwe. Ijambo “gukiza” niryo ry’Ikigiriki rivuga sozo, kandi rivuga umurwayi gukira mu mubiri. Iri jambo niryo ryasobanuwemo kubabarirwa ibyaha inshuro nyinshi mu Isezerano rishya niryo kandi risobanura gukira k’umubiri.

Igihe Yesu yoherezaga abigishwa be muri Matayo 10, itegeko yabahaye ryari iryo gukiza abarwayi, gukiza ababembe, kuzura abapfuye, kwirukana abadayimoni, no kubwiriza ubutumwa. Akibabwira kubwiriza ubutumwa ni nabwo yahise ababwira no gukiza indwara, gukiza ababembe, no kwirukana abadayimoni. Gukira ni kimwe mu byo Yesu yaje gukora mu buzima bwawe nko kubabarira ibyaha.

Kimwe nkuko utatekereza ko Imana yashaka ku kwigisha gukora icyaha kugira ngo ikwigishe ko hari icyo wakwigira mu cyaha cyawe, nta nubwo yakwifuzaga ko uba mu burwayi. Imana si yo izana uburwayi mu buzima bwawe. Inshuro nyinshi abantu bavugaga ibintu bisa nk’ibi, “Nibyo, uburwayi ni umugisha uva ku Mana kuko bungarura ku Mana.” Nibyo, mu bihe bibi abantu bagarukira Imana, ariko ntabwo yohereza indwara ngo ikwigishe. Ntabwo ibyo yabikora nkuko itakwitirira icyaha utakoze. Hari icyo wiga igihe uhisemo kujya kwibera mu byaha? Igihe ubaye mu buzima bw’ubusambanyi, cyangwa ubuzima bw’ubutinganyi ukandura indwara, ese bikwigisha ko ubwo buzima bwari bubi? Nibyo hari icyo wakwiga, ariko Imana siyo yatumye uba muri ubwo buzima. Nta cyaha yigeze ishyira mu buzima bwawe, nubwo hari icyo wiga igihe ucumuye. Ushobora guhonda umutwe wawe ku gikuta ukiga ko ataribyo wagombaga gukora, kandi ushobora no kugira icyo wiga hatabayeho guhonda umutwe ku gikuta. Ntabwo ukwiriye kwigira mu bihe bibi. Ntabwo Imana ishyira indwara mu buzima bwawe kugira ngo igucishe bugufi hanyuma ngo igire icyo

ikwigisha. Yesu yarapfuye ngo ubabarirwe ibyaha byawe kandi ngo agukize n'indwara zawe. Yatwaye ibyaha byawe mu mubiri we, kandi imibyimba ye ni yo yadukirishije.

Imbaraga z'Imana zidasanzwe zikiza zirahari kuri twese kandi ni kimwe mu bigize impongano Yesu yapfiriye kugira ngo tubone. Niba utarabona gukira kwawe, Imana nta mujinya igufitiye. Ntabwo bigusaba gukira indwara ngo ubone gukunda Imana. Ushobora gukundisha Imana umutima wawe wose, ntiwizere gukira kandi ukazajya mu ijuru. Mu by'ukuri, ushobora no kugerayo vuba kuko utazi kugendera mu buzima buzira indwara. Ariko rwose - nawe warabihawe. Yesu yarapfuye kugira ngo abitange. Imana irashaka ko umererwa neza.

IBIBAZO BY'ABIGISHWA N'IBYANDITSWE

1. Soma Matayo 8:16-17. Yesu yakijije abantu bangahe? _____

Matayo 8:16-17 *Nimugoroba bamuzanira abantu benshi batewe n'abadayimoni, yirukanisha abadayimoni, itegeko gusa, akiza abari barwaye bose, ^[17] Kugira ngo ibyavuzwe n'umuhanuzi Yesaya bisohore ngo Ubwe ni we watwaraga ubumuga bwacu, akikorera n'indwara zacu.*

2. Soma Yesaya 53:3-5. Iyi mirongo irimo kuvuga gukira mu buhe buryo? _____

Yesaya 53:3-5 *Yarasuzugurwaga akangwa n'abantu, yari umunyamibabaro wamenyereye intimba, yasuzugurwaga nk'umuntu abandi bima amaso natwe ntitumwubahe. ^[4] Ni ukuri intimba zacu ni zo yishyizeho, imibabaro yacu ni yo yikoreye, ariko twebweho twamutekereje nk'uwakubiswe n'Imana agacumitwa nayo, agahetamishwa n'imibabaro. ^[5] Nyamara ibicumuro byacu ni byo yacumitiwe, yashenjaguriwe gukiranirwa kwacu, igihano kiduhesha amahoro cyari kuri we, kandi imibyimba ye ni yo adukirisha.*

3. Soma Matayo 8:17. Ni iki cyabaye ku bumuga n'uburwayi bwacu? _____

Matayo 8:17 *Kugira ngo ibyavuzwe n'umuhanuzi Yesaya bisohore ngo ubwe ni we watwaraga ubumuga bwacu, akikorera n'indwara zacu.*

4. Soma 1 Petero 2:24. Ni ibihe bintu bibiri iyi mirongo ivuga ko Yesu yadukoreye? _____

1 Petero 2:24 *Ubwe yikoreye ibyaha byacu mu mubiri we abibambanwa ku giti, kugira ngo dupfe ku byaha duherereko tubeho ku gukiranuka.*

5. Soma Yakobo 5:14-15. Ijambo “gukira” ku murongo wa 15 niryo jambo ry’ikigiriki **sozo** ryasobanuwe ko rivuga “gutabara, kurinda, gukiza, kuba muzima.” Ni naryo jambo Bibiliya yita “agakiza.” Tugendeye kuri iyi mirongo n’ubusobanuro bw’ikigiriki bw’agakiza, ni iki kiri mu gakiza? _____

Yakobo 5:14-15 *Muri mwe hariho urwaye? Natumire abakuru b’Itorero, bamusabire bamusize amavuta mu izina ry’Umwami, ^[15] Kandi isengesho ryo kwizera rizakiza umurwayi Umwami amuhagurutse, kandi naba yarakoze ibyaha azaba abibabariwe.*

6. Soma Matayo 10:7. Igihe Yesu yoherezaga abigishwa be, ni iki yababwiye kuvuga? _____

Matayo 10:7 *Nimugende mwigisha muti Ubwami bwo mu ijuru buri hafi.*

7. Soma Matayo 10:8. Ni iki Yesu yababwiye gukora? _____

ISOMO 7

Matayo 10:8 *Mukize abarwayi, muzure abapfuye, mukize ababembe, mwirukane abadayimoni. Mwaherewe ubusa, namwe mujye mutangira ubundi.*

8. Soma Mariko 16:15. Ni iki Yesu yabwiye abigishwa be gukora?
9. Soma Mariko 16:16. Abumvira icyo ubutumwa bwiza bubabwira bazakora iki? _____

10. Soma Mariko 16:17. Ni ibihe bimenyetso bizakurikira abizera?

11. Soma Mariko 16:18. Ni ibihe bimenyetso bindi bizagumana n'abizera? _____

Mariko 16:15-18 *Arababwira ati Mujye mu bihugu byose, mwigishe abaremwe bose ubutumwa bwiza ^[16] Uwizera akabatizwa azakizwa, ariko utizera azacirwaho iteka. ^[17] Kandi ibimenyetso bizagumana n'abizera ngibi: bazirukana abadayimoni mu izina ryanjye, bazavuga indimi nshya, ^[18] bazafata inzoka, kandi nibanywa ikintu cyica nta cyo kizabatwara na hato, bazarambika ibiganza ku barwayi bakire.*

ISOMO 8

IMBOGAMIZI KU GUKIRA INDWARA

Na Andrew Wommack

Mu isomo ryacu ryabanje, navuze ko gukira indwara ari ubushake bw’Imana, ko kandi uko gukira ari kimwe mu bigize impongano. Byinshi bishobora kuvugwa, kuko nubwo waba ubyizera ukaba wanabibonye mu byanditswe, bikomeza kuzana ibibazo byinshi nko kubaza ngo, “niba ari ubushake bw’Imana bwo kudukiza, kuki atari buri wese ukira?” Hari impamvu nyinshi kandi ubu ndasa nk’ubinyura hejuru. Hari amakuru menshi ntashobora kuvugira aha, ariko niba gukiza indwara ari ubushake bw’Imana, ndashaka kuvuga zimwe mu mpamvu zituma abantu badakira. Impamvu imwe ni ubujiji. Ntabwo wakorera mu kintu utazi cyangwa utumva, kandi mu buzima bwanjye ibyo ni ukuri.

Nari narigishijwe ko ubushake bw’Imana buhita bwikora, ko kandi nta butware, cyangwa imbaraga mbifiteho. Rero binyuze mu bujiji bwanjye, ibintu byinshi byabayeho. Data yarapfuye ubwo nari mfite imyaka cumi n’ibiri kandi abantu babiri cyangwa batatu bapfiriye mu maso igihe nari mfite imyaka makumyabiri n’umwe. Narabasengeraga ngo bose bakire, ariko sinigeze mbona gukira kuboneka, si uko bitari ubushake bw’Imana, ahubwo ni ukubera ubujiji bwari kuri njye. Ubujiji niyo mpamvu ibintu bibaho, ariko ntibwaba urwitwazo. Ni nk’amahame y’imbaraga zisubiza ibintu ku butaka: Umuntu ashobora kuvuga ngo “Ntabwo narinzi ko nsimbutse igorofa ry’amazu icumi ko napfa.” Ntabwo ugomba kwemera ko izo mbaraga zisubiza ibintu ku butaka ko zikomeye ari

uko ubonye ingaruka. Abantu ntibazi amwe mu mahame y’Imana. Ntabwo bazi uko imwe mu mikorere yo gukiza kwayo ikora, rero ubujiji burimo kwica abantu benshi.

Ikindi kintu cyatubuza kwakira gukira ni ibyaha. Mu by’ukuri bibabaza abantu iyo uvuze gutyo, kuko basobanura ibyo urimo kuvuga nkaho uburwayi bwose buterwa n’ibyaha, kandi atari ko bimeze. Ibyo sibyo mvuga. Muri Yohana hariho ikibazo cyabaye aho Yesu ubwo yararimo gusohoka mu rusengero, noneho abigishwa be babona umuntu wavutse ari impumyi. Abigishwa be baravugaga ku murongo wa 2 ngo *Mwigisha, ni nde wakoze icyaha, ni uyu cyangwa ni ababyeyi be ko yavutse ari impumyi?* Mu yandi magambo, bageragezaga gusanisha uburwayi bwe n’icyaha, babaza niba ari ibyaha bye cyangwa ko ari iby’ababyeyi be byateye ubwo burwayi kumuzaho. Igisubizo cya Yesu cyari uko nta numwe muri bo wacumuye. Ibyo ntibivugaga ko baba ababyeyi cyangwa umuhungu batigeze gucumura ahubwo ntibyari ibyaha byabo byateje ubuhumyi bwe. Kuvuga ko indwara zose ko zifite aho zihuriye n’ibyaha sibyo, kandi sinabyo kuvuga ko ibyaha atari kimwe mu biteza indwara.

Muri Yohana 5 habayeho igihe ubwo Yesu yarari ku kidendezi cy’i Betesayida, akiza umuntu mu buryo bw’ibitangaza. Aho hantu hari abantu benshi, kandi ni umuntu umwe wahakiriye. Nyuma icyo gice kerekana ko uwo muntu atamenye uwamukijije ubwo abayuda bamubazaga ku murongo wa 12, *Baramubaza bati Uwo muntu ni nde wakubwiye ngo wikorere ugende?* ku mirongo 13-14 hakomeza, *Ariko uwakijijwe ntiyamenya uwo ari we, kuko Yesu yari yigendeye kandi hari abantu benshi.* ^[14] *Hanyuma y’ibyo Yesu amubona mu rusengero aramubwira ati Dore ubaye muzima, ntukongere gukora icyaha utazabona ishyano riruta iryambere.* Yesu aha aravuze ngo icyaha cyateza ishyano riruta ubumuga bwe bwa mbere kumuzaho. Arashyira ingaruka zo kurwara ku

cyaha. Yanavuze muri Yohana 9 ko nta cyaha cy'umuntu n'umwe cyatumye avuka ari impumyi.

Hariho ibintu byizana, ariko hariho igihe indwara, n'ubumuga, cyangwa ibibazo bishobora kuzanwa n'ibyaha. No mu bihe nk'ibyo, ntabwo bivuze ko Imana ariyo iba ibidukorera. Urugero, umuntu uba mu buzima bw'ubutinganyi kandi ari ukuvangirwa. Umubiri w'abantu ntabwo waremewe kubaho gutyo. Indwara zandurira mu mibonano mpuzabitsina zizanwa n'ubwo buzima. Imana si yo yazanye izo ndwara, zirizana bitewe no kugoma kuko ntabwo twaremewe kubaho muri ubwo buryo. Urugero ubu uramutse ugize aho ujya ukarya ibiryo bibi, umubiri wawe ntabwo uzagubwa neza, kandi si Imana iba ibiguteye. Hariho amahame abigenga, ni ibintu karemano bitera kwiyumva gutyo. Ni byo rero icyaha gishobora kuba zimwe mu mpamvu zituma abantu badakira.

Niba hari icyaha uzi kiri mu buzima bwawe kandi ukaba wizera Imana kugukiza, ukwiriye kureka icyo cyaha, kuko binyuze muri icyo cyaha uba uha Satani urwaho rukubuza kwakira icyo Imana irimo gukora mu buzima bwawe. Abaroma 6:16 haravuga ngo, *Ntimuzi yuko uwo mwihaye kuba imbata zo kumwumvira, muri imbata z'ibyaha bizana urupfu, cyangwa izo kumvira Imana kuzana gukiranuka?* Ibyo ntibivuga ko Satani ahinduka umutware ku buryo utakaza agakiza kawe hanyuma ukajya muri gehinomu, ahubwo bivuga ko waba uri umukristo cyangwa utari we- niba wibera mu byaha- uba uha Satani uburyo bwo gukora mu buzima bwawe. Yohana 10:10 haravuga ngo Umujura ntazanwa n'ikindi keretse kwiba, kwica no kurimbura, ariko Yesu yazanywe no kugira ngo aguhe ubuzima. Rero Yesu uri mu buzima bwawe agerageza kuzana ubugingo bwe muri wowe, ariko hari na Satani ugerageza kugutera kurwara. Niba binyuze mu byaha uba wiyeguriye Satani, uba umutiza imbaraga kandi umuha n'amahirwe mu buzima

bwawe. Washobora gusaba Imana gukira niba ubishaka, ariko ibikorwa byawe byemerera Satani kwinjira akazana indwara. Rero niba uba mu byaha ukwiriye kubireka.

Ndashaka no kongeraho ko ushobora kwikanyiza ukavuga ngo, “iteka ryose mpora ndi hasi yibyo ngomba kuba byo” ukagera n’ahantu nubwo wizera ko Imana ikiza, ukizera ko itabikora kuko utabikwiriye. Ibyo nabyo ni bibi. Nta n’umwe muri twe uzigera abona gukira kuvuye ku Mana kuko abikwiriye. Imana ntirabona ukwiriye gukorera ibyo itanga, rero ntabwo ukwiriye gushyira mu bitekerezo byawe ko Imana ikora mu buzima bwawe ishingiyeye ku mirimo yawe, gukiranuka kwawe. Bikwiriye kuba bishingiyeye ku byo Yesu yagukoreye n’uko umwizera. Kimwe n’uko, utashobora kwirengagiza ibikorwa byawe hanyuma ukiha Satani ngo wibwire ko atazigera akubera imbogamizi. Uzabona gukira bikora neza kandi byoroshye, mu buzima bwawe niba wihannye ukareka gukora buri kintu giha Satani inzira mu buzima bwawe.

Iyindi mpamvu irebana no gukira abantu bamwe badatekerezaho cyane ni ugupinga, no kutizera abandi bantu bishobora kukugiraho ingaruka. Rimwe mu rugero rwiza rw’ibi ruri muri Mariko 6 aho Yesu yari mu mudugudu w’aho avuka kandi abantu ntibamwubaha kuko bamwibukaga nk’umuhungu muto. Bari bazi se na nyina, barumuna be na bashiki be, kandi ntibamwubahaga nkuko abandi babikoraga. Baramurwanije baranamunegura. Mariko 6:4-6 haravuga ngo *Umuhanuzi ntabura icyubahiro keretse mu gihugu cy’iwabo, no mu muryango wabo no mu nzu yabo.* ^[5] *Nuko ntiyashobora kugira igitangaza ahakorera na kimwe, keretse abarwayi bake yarambitseho ibiganza arabakiza,* ^[6] *atangazwa n’uko batizeye.* Ibi ntabwo bivuze ko Yesu atari kugira umurimo ukomeye ahakora, ahubwo ntiyashoboraga kuwukora. Turabona Yesu Umwana w’Imana, waje ku isi nk’umuntu utari ufite

icyo abura mu kwizera kwe. Kandi birumvikana ko nta n'icyaha yari afite cyari guha urwaho satani mu buzima bwe. Ariko yaje kunanizwa gukora ibyo yari ashoboye gukorera abandi bitewe no kutizera kwabo. Huriza hamwe iki cyanditswe na Matayo 13:58, aho kivuga ngo, *Aho Yesu ntiyakorerayo ibitangaza byinshi abitewe n'uko batizeye*. Rero turabona Yesu utari ufite ikimunanira muri we adafite n'icyaha mu buzima bwe ku buryo byaha inzira Satani, yabujijwe gukora ibyo yari ashoboye gukora bitewe n'abantu bari bamuzengurutse.

Ibi ni iby'ingenzi gusobanukirwa ko ubushake bw'Imana ari ugukiza buri wese iteka ryose. Ibyo niba ubyizera, ushobora gukora ikosa ryo kujya mu bitaro ukagerageza kubimaramo buri muntu urwaye wese kuko wizera ko ari ubushake bw'Imana ko bakira. Ni ubushake bw'Imana ko bakira, ariko ntabwo izarwanya ubushake bwabo. Imana izarengera uburenganzira bwabo bwo kurwara, uburenganzira bwabo bwo kudakira. Nta muntu wabahatira gukora - kandi ntabwo bakirira ku kwizera kw'abandi. Kwizera kw'abandi kwagira icyo kumara igihe bo badafite imbaraga zo kwizera, ariko nta wabibakorera. Ushobora gusunika imodoka igihe irimo vitensi iyemerera kugenda ariko ntabwo wasunika imodoka iri muri vitensi yo guhagarara cyangwa yo gusubira inyuma. Niba umuntu arwanya gukora, ntabwo wabinesha. Kubw'ibyo, ntabwo wamara abarwayi mu bitaro cyangwa ngo ujye mu rusengeru ngo ubone buri wese akize hatabaye ubufatanye.

Hari byinshi byavugwa kuri iyi ngingo. Igihe Yesu yakizaga abantu, akanazura abapfuye, yajyaga ku muntu akamubwira ngo "Wirira". Yabwiraga umubyeyi ati wirira hanyuma akazura umuhungu we. Kwizera k'umuntu hari aho kugomba gukoreshwa. Hari ibyifuzo bisaba ko tugira uruhare mu kwizera kwacu, kandi hari ibindi bintu byinshi biba mu gukora. Mvuze bike uyu muni, nizera ko bizagufasha, ariko kimwe mu bintu by'ingenzi ukwiriye

ISOMO 8

gusigarana ni uko Imana ari iyo kwizerwa. Ni ubushake bwayo bw'uko ukira, ariko ukwiriye kwiga uko ugomba gukorana nayo. Ntabwo yabigukorera wiyicariye; igomba kubikora ikunyuzemo. Bizaturuka imbere muri wowe.

Ndasaba ngo ibi bintu bizagufashe gutangira kwitanga, ukemerera imbaraga z'Imana kugukoreramo, no kugenda ufite amagara mazima arenze asanzwe.

IBIBAZO BY'ABIGISHWA N'IBYANDITSWE

1. Soma Matayo 8:17. Ni iki Yesu yakoze ngo tubone gukira indwara? _____

Matayo 8:17 *Kugira ngo ibyavuzwe n'umuhanuzi Yesaya bisohore ngo ubwe ni we watwaraga ubumuga bwacu, akikorera n'indwara zacu.*

2. Soma Hoseya 4:6. Abantu bamwe ntibakira kubera:

A. Ubujiji (kubura ubwenge).

B. Batajya gusenga.

C. Batari beza bihagije.

Hoseya 4:6 *Ubwoko bwanjye burimbuwe buzize kutagira ubwenge. Ubwo uretse ubwenge, nanjye nzakureka we kumbera umutambyi. Ubwo wibagiwe amategeko y'Imana yawe, nanjye nzibagirwa abana bawe.*

3. Soma Yohana 9:1-3. Ni iki abigishwa batekereje ko aricyo gitera ubuhumyi bw'uyu muntu? Ibitekerezo byabo byari byo? _____

Yohana 9:1-3 *Akigenda abona umuntu wavutse ari impumyi. ^[2] Abigishwa baramubaza bati, Mwigisha, ni ababyeyi be ko yavutse ari impumyi? ^[3] Yesu arabasubiza ati Uyu nta cyaha yakoze cyangwa ababyeyi be, ahubwo ni ukugira ngo imirimo y'Imana yerekanirwe muri we.*

4. Soma Yohana 5:14. Ibyaha bikingurira inzira indwara, ariko

si buri gihe. Usibye indwara, ni iki kindi icyaha cyazana mu muntu? _____

Yohana 5:14 *Hanyuma y'ibyo Yesu amubona mu rusengero aramubwira ati Dore ubaye muzima, ntukongere gukora icyaha utazabona ishyano riruta irya mbere.*

5. Soma Abaroma 5:12-14. Niba icyaha atariyo mpamvu itera uburwayi buri gihe, ni iyihe mpamvu yindi ishobora kuba ibutera? _____
-

Abaroma 5:12-14 *Kuko bimeze bityo, nk'uko ibyaha byazanywe mu isi n'umuntu umwe, urupfu rukazanwa n'ibyaha, ni ko urupfu rugera ku bantu bose kuko bakoze ibyaha. ^[13] Amategeko ataratangwa icyaha cyahoze mu isi, ariko ntawe kibarwaho amategeko adahari. ^[14] Icyakora uhereye kuri Adamu ukageza kuri Mose, urupfu rwatwaraga ndetse n'abakoze ibyaha bihwanye n'igicumuro cya Adamu, wasuraga uwajyaga kuzaza.*

6. Soma Ibyakozwe 10:38. Ukurikije Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 10:38. Indwara zishobora guterwa n'iki? _____
-

Ibyakozwe 10:38 *Ni irya Yesu w'inazareti, uko Imana yamusutseho Umwuka Wera n'imbaraga, akagenda agirira abantu neza, agakiza abo Satani atwaza igitugu, kuko Imana yari iri kumwe na we.*

7. Soma Matayo 13:58. Gukira bishobora kubuzwa n' iki? _____
-

Matayo 13:58 *Aho Yesu ntiyakorerayo ibitangaza byinshi abitewe n'uko batamwizeye.*

8. Soma Yakobo 5:15. Ni iki kizakiza umurwayi? _____

Yakobo 5:15 *Kandi isengesho ryo kwizera rizakiza umurwayi Umwami amuhagurutse, kandi naba yakoze ibyaha azaba abibabariwe.*

ISOMO 9

KUBABARIRA ABANDI

Na Don Krow

Uyu muni tugiye kureba ku isomo ryo kubabarira muri Matayo 18:21-22: *Nuko Petero aramwegera [Yesu] aramubaza ati Databuja, mwene data nangirira nabi nzamubabarira kangaha? Ngeze karindwi? Yesu aramusubiza ati Sinkubwiye yuko ugeza karindwi ahubwo yuko ugeza mirongo irindwi karindwi (udukubo ni utwanjye). Ndatekereza ko Petero yibwiraga ko abaye umugwaneza mu kubaza inshuro agomba kubabarira uwamucumuyeho, “inshuro zirindwi ku muni, niko ubitekereza?” Yesu ariko avuga, “Petero nkubwiye inshuro mirongo irindwi karindwi.” Izo ni inshuro 490, ariko ntabwo bivuze ko nyuma y’inshuro 490 utagomba kubabarira. Ibyo Yesu yavugaga ni umubare udashoboka w’ibicumuro byakorera umuntu ku muni. Yavugaga ko kubabarira bigomba guhoraho, bigakomeza. Kubabarira bigomba kuba bigize imyumvire y’ abakristo. Yesu yaravuze muri Luka 23:34 ngo, *Data, ubabarire kuko batazi icyo bakora.* Kandi na Sifano wahowe Imana, mu Byakozwe n’Intumwa 7:60 yaravuze ngo *Mwami, ntubabareho iki cyaha.* Ntabwo abantu bose ari uko bakeneye kubabarirwa, ariko imiterere y’umukristo mu mutima we yagombye kuba iyo gutanga imbabazi.*

Yesu avuga umugani uvuga ku kubabarira ubwo akomeza ku murongo 23 wo muri Matayo 18, *Ni cyo gituma ubwami bwo mu ijuru bwagereranywa n’umwami washatse kubarana n’abagaragu be umubare w’ibyo yababikije.* ^[24] *Abanje kubara, bamuzanira umwe muri bo yishyura italanto inzovu. Izo ni nka [miliyoni 10 z’amadorali] ^[25] Ariko kuko yari adafite ibyo kwishyura, shebuja ateguka kumugura n’umugore we n’abana be n’ibyo afite byose, ngo*

umwenda ushire. ^[26] *Umugaragu aramupfukamira aramwinginga ati 'Mwami, nyihanganira nzakwishyura byose (udukubo ni utwanjye). Dore uko ikibazo giteye: Hariho umugaragu ufitiye shebuja umwenda wa miliyoni icumi z'amadorali. Nta buryo bwo kuzishyura afite, arabizi ko atazishyura kandi na shebuja arabizi ko atazishyura. Muri icyo gihe nta kwihakana ko nta mafaranga wabaga ufite, - baragufataga bakakugurisha, umugore wawe, n'abana bawe, na buri kintu wabaga ufite, uguhinduka umuretwa. Wajyanwaga muri gereza kugeza aho wishyuriye, kandi utakwishyura wagumaga muri gereza iminsi yose yo kubaho kwawe. Uyu mugaragu yakoze ikintu kimwe yari azi gukora: Yapfukamyeye ku mavi aratakamba asaba imbabazi, "databuja, ndakwinginze ngirira impuhwe! Ndagusabye mbabarira. Nzakwishyura buri kintu. Wowe ihangane!"* Reba icyabaye ku murongo 27. Shebuja yamugiriye impuhwe amuharira umwenda we.

Twari dufite umwenda tutari bubashe kwishyura. Bibiliya iravuga ngo ibihembo by'ibyaha byari urupfu (Abaroma. 6:23),- dutandukanijwe n'Imana ubuziraherezo- amafeza n'amazahabu byose byo mu isi ntabwo byari bubashe kuducungura. Imana mu mbabazi zayo n'ubuntu bwayo yohereza Umwana wayo Yesu Kristo ku isi kugira ngo yishyure umwenda tutari bwishyure. Imana yaraturebye mu mpuhwe n'imbabazi iravuga ngo "mbahariye uwo mwenda."

Uyu muntu wari umaze kubabarirwa miliyoni icumi z'amadorali hari mugenzi we wari umubereyemo umwenda w'amadorali makumyabiri. Aramusanga aramubwira ngo "maze kubabarirwa miliyoni icumi z'amadorali, none se amadorali makumyabiri avuze iki kuri nje? Ndashaka ko ugira umudendezo nkuwo mfite! Ntacyo bitwaye yihorere, kuko nanjye nababariwe miliyoni icumi z'amadorali! Icyo nicyo yari gukora ariko ntibyabaye. Reka dusome ibyabayeho ku murongo wa 28-31. *Ariko*

uwo mugaragu arasohoka, asanga umugaragu mugenzi we yagurije idenariyo ijana, aramufata aramuniga aramubwira ati Nyishyura umwenda wanjye. ^[29] Umugaragu mugenzi we yikubita hasi, aramwinginga ati 'Nyihanganira nzakwishyura ^[30] Ntiyakunda maze aragenda amushyira mu nzu y'imbohe, kugeza aho azamarira kwishyura umwenda. ^[31] Abagaragu bagenzi be babonye ibibaye barababara cyane, baragenda babibwira shebuja uko bibaye byose. Yashyize uwo mugaragu mugenzi we mu nzu yimbohe amuziza amadorali makumyabiri mu gihe we yari amaze kubabarirwa milioni icumi z'amadorali! Uribaza ibyo bintu?

Umurongo wa 32-34 haravuga ngo, *Maze shebuja aramuhamagara aramubwira ati wa mugaragu mubi we, naguhariye wa mwenda wose kuko wanyinginze, ^[33] nawe ntiwari ukwiriye kubabarira mugenzi wawe nk'uko nakubabariye? ^[34] Shebuja ararakara, amuha abasirikare kugeza aho azamarira kwishyura umwenda wese. Uyu mugabo yajugunywe muri gereza kubera uko yitwaye kuri mugenzi we, bituma abura imbabazi yari yagiriwe. Yesu yaravuze ku murongo wa 35, *Na Data wo mu ijuru ni ko azabagira, nimutababarira umuntu wese mwene so mubikuye mu mutima.* Urumva atari iby'ubupfapfa, kuba twarababariwe ibyaha byacu byose, - ibyo twari twarahanishijwe urupfu no gutandukanywa n'Imana ubuziraherezo - tukanga kubabarira? Twinginga Imana tuvuga ngo "mbabarira, ungirire n'imbabazi Yesu Kristo," ukababarirwa noneho wagaruka ukanga kubabarira ikintu gito twe dutekereza ko ari kinini - tumaze kubabarirwa ibintu byose twakoze. Imana iravuga ngo ubwo ni ubugome.*

Cyera nayoboye itorero, kandi muri iryo torero harimo umukobwa washoboraga kubona ibintu by'igihe kiri imbere. Umunsi umwe aransanga arambaza ati 'Ese ni Umwuka Wera umbwira ibintu byo mu gihe kiri imbere n'ibizaba? Menya igihe abantu bazapfira nkanamenya n'igihe umuntu ari bukoreremo

impanuka, n'ibindi bisa nk'ibyoy." Ndamusubiza ngo, ntabwo uri bwishimire igisubiza cyanjye, ariko sintekereza ko uwo ari Umwuka Wera. Ndacyeka ko ari umwuka w'ubupfumu, wa mwuka wakurikiranye Intumwa Pawulo mu Byakozwe n'Intumwa 16. Hanyuma arawirikana arawutegeka ngo usohoke muri uwo mukobwa hanyuma acika intege zo kuvuga ibyo imyuka mibi yamwerekaga "Nkomeza mubwira ko iyo itari Imana, ndakomeza ndamubwira nti genda ubaze Yesu, uti Mwami, ni iki kimbwira ibintu kikampa n'amakuru, na mbere ntarakizwa? Ese ni Umwuka wawe wera, cyangwa n'ikindi kintu?" Yaragarutse umunsi umwe arambwira ngo "Navuganye n'Imana kandi ndatekereza ko bimeze neza" ndamubwira ngo, "ibyo Imana ivuga byose ni bizima - ntabwo ari nje mwungeri mukuru."

Ibi byari 1986, kandi uzi icyabayeho mu 1986? Twagize icyogajuru kitwa Challenger, noneho abantu umunani bakijyamo. Umwe muri bo yari umugore w'umwarimu. Uyu mukobwa ubwo yarimo kureba televiziyo, abona umugore uvuga ngo, "Ejo nzajya muri cya cyogajuru Challenger," Umukobwa abyumvise ahita yumva umwuka umubwira ngo "ejo azapfa, ejo azapfa." Umunsi wakurikiyeho icyogajuru Challenger ubwo gifata urugendo kiragenda gihita gishya isi yose ibibona, abantu bose barashira. Wa mukobwa aragaruka arambwira ngo, "umuvandimwe Don, ndacyeka ko ikintu kivugana nanjye kikampa amakuru gishobora kuba atari Umwuka Wera. Wansengera?" Uwo mugoroba amateranirwo arangiye, buri muntu wese amaze kugenda, namufashe ukuboko, ndavuga nti, "wa mwuka mubi we w'ubupfumu, musohokemo!" Nta cyabaye. Abigishwa ba Yesu igihe kimwe bagerageje kwirukana imyuka mibi mu muhungu ntibabishobora. Yesu arababwira ngo mumunzaniye hano. Ndavuga ngo, "Mwami, ndatekereza ko nzi ikibazo, ariko nkuzaniye uyu mukobwa. Twereke ikibazo gihari." Umufasha wanjye twarimo dusengana hanyuma Imana imuha ijamba ry'ubwenge. Aravuga

ngo, “ikibazo gifitanye isano na nyina.” Mbwira wa mukobwa ngo wababarira mama wawe? Nkimara kuva ibyo, ijwi risakuriza muri we, rivuga ngo “OYA yarantaye!” Ndavuga “ndakuboshye wowe mwuka mubi” ndongera ndamubaza niba yababarira nyina. Hanyuma aramubabarira ku bw’ubuntu bw’Imana. Yamubabariye ari uko ahisemo kubabarira, hanyuma yakira kubohoka kwe n’umudendezo.

Nkuko Yesu yabivuze mu mugani muri Matayo 18, ndimo ndavugako nitutababarira nyumayuko twababariwe ideni rikomeye na Data wo mu ijuru, tuzaba mu maboko yo gukandamizwa. Ibi dukandamiza ni ibiki? Bishobora kuba ari ibintu bitandukanye, ibihome by’abadayimoni, gutotezwa, indwara, ubumuga, n’ibindi byinshi. Umuzi wabyo ni ukutababarira. Kutababarira mu gihe twababariwe biha Satani urwaho mu buzima bwacu. Bibiliya iravuga ngo tugomba guhitamo kubabarira. Mu isengesho ry’Umwami (Matayo 6:9-11), Yesu yaravuze ngo mujye mubabarira nkuko namwe mwababariwe.

Mariko 11:25-26, haravuga ngo niba mugize icyo mupfa na mugenzi wawe, ugomba kumubabarira. Ibyo bishatse kuvuga iki? Kutababarira kugomba kuguma mu mitima yacu kugeza ryari? Keretse iyo kudasunikiye ku Mana tugasenga. Igihe dufite kutababarira na guke gushoboka ku bandi, tugomba kubabohora tukavuga ngo “Mana, Ndamubabariye uyu muni. Mbihisemo kuko wambabariye umwenda munini.”

Mana, ndasengera buri muntu wese usoma iri somo ufite kutababarira mu buzima bwe, ko ahitamo kubohora uwo muntu, amubabarire yaba akiriho cyangwa yarapfuye. Ndasaba ko ababarira kandi areke icyo gikomere gikire ku bw’imbaraga zawe n’ubuntu uyu muni, Mana ndagushima mu izina rya Yesu Amen.

IBIBAZO BY'ABIGISHWA N'IBYANDITSWE

1. Soma Matayo 18:21. Ni inshuro zingaha Petero yatanze zo kubabarira? _____
2. Soma Matayo 18:22. Ni inshuro zingaha Yesu yavuze ko tugomba kubabarira? _____
3. Soma Matayo 18:23-24. Ni amafaranga angaha uyu muja yari afitiye mugenzi we? _____
4. Soma Matayo 18:25. Kuva uyu mugaragu atari buvuye ko nta mafaranga afite, ni iki cyari bubeho? _____
5. Soma Matayo 18:26. Ubusabe bw'umugaragu bwari ubuhe? _____

Matayo 18:21-26 *Nuko Petero aramwegera aramubaza ati Databuja, mwene data nangirira nabi nzamubabarira kangaha? Ngeze karindwi?* ^[22] *Yesu aramusubiza ati Sinkubwiye yuko ugeza karindwi, ahubwo yuko ugeza mirongo irindwi karindwi.* ^[23] *Ni cyo gituma ubwami bwo mu ijuru bwagereranywa n'umwami washatse kubarana n'abagaragu be umubare w'ibyo yababikije.* ^[24] *Abanje kubara, bamuzanira umwe muri bo yishyura italanto inzovu.* ^[25] *Ariko kuko yari adafite ibyo kwishyura, shebuja ateguka kumugura n'umugore we n'abana be n'ibyo afite byose, ngo umwenda ushire.* ^[26] *Umugaragu aramupfukamira aramwinganga ati Mwami, nyihanganira nzakwishyura byose.*

ISOMO 9

6. Soma Matayo 18:27. Umukoresha yagaragaje uwuhe mutima ku mugaragu we? Ni Uwuhe mutima Imana yatweretse bijyanye n'umwenda wacu (icyaha)? _____

7. Soma Matayo 18:27. Umugaragu wari warababariwe yari aberewemo umwenda w'amafaranga angahe na mugenzi we?

8. Soma Matayo 18:28. Ese uyu mugaragu yagaragaje iyihe myitwarire kuri mugenzi we? _____

9. Soma Matayo 18:29-30. Ni iki uyu mugaragu yakoreye mugenzi we? _____

10. Soma Matayo 18:31-33. Shebuja wa wa mugaragu yamwise ate? _____

11. Soma Matayo 18:33. Ni iki shebuja w'umugaragu wanze kubabarira mugenzi we yamubwiye yagombye kuba yarakoze?

12. Soma Matayo 18:34. Igihe shebuja w'umugaragu wanze kubabarira yasanze ibyari byabaye byahinduye amarangamutima ye gute? _____

13. Soma Matayo 18:34. Ese uyu mugaragu wanze kubabarira ku bw'ibyo yakoze hari ubwo yirengagije ko nawe yababariwe? ___

14. Soma Matayo 18:35. Ese uyu mugani ushaka kuvuga iki? _____

Matayo 18:27-35 Shebuja aramubabarira aramureka, amuharira umwenda. ^[28] Ariko uwo mugaragu arasohoka, asanga umugaragu mugenzi we yaguriye idenariyo ijana, aramufata aramuniga, aramubwira ati Nyishyura umwenda wanjye. ^[29] Umugaragu mugenzi we yikubita hasi, aramwinginga ati 'Nyihanganira nzakwishyura. ^[30] Ntiyakunda maze aragenda amushyira mu nzu y'imbohe, kugeza aho azamarira kwishyura umwenda ^[31] Abagaragu bagenzi be babonye ibibaye barababara cyane, baragenda babibwira shebuja uko bibaye byose. ^[32] Maze shebuja aramuhamagara aramubwira ati 'Wa mugaragu mubi we, naguhariye wa mwenda wose kuko wanyinginze, ^[33] nawe ntiwari ukwiriye kubabarira mugenzi wawe nk'uko nakubabariye? ^[34] Shebuja ararakara, amuha abasirikare kugeza aho azamarira kwishyura umwenda wose. ^[35] Na Data wo mu ijuru ni ko azabagira, nimutababarira umuntu wese mwene so mubikuye mu mutima.

ISOMO 10

ISHYINGIRWA (IGICE 1)

Na Don Krow

Uyu muni tugiye kuvuga ku gushyingirwa. Mbere na mbere, Ndashaka kukwerekana imibare: 75% by'abagize imiryango bazakenera ubujyanama bwo kubaka urugo. Rimwe kuri kabiri by'ingo bizasozwa bitanye. Kuri 50% by'ingo, hazabamo guca inyuma mu myaka itanu ya mbere. No mu bakristo, bavugako 30% by'abakozi b'Imana baba bafite undi muntu bafitanye umubano udakwiriye mu itorerero. Kuri nje bisa nkaho tutari twumva amahame ya Bibiliya niba iyo mibare ijya kungana gutyo. Tugiye kureba ku ishyingirwa turebe ibintu bimwe imana ibivugaho - uko wabasha gukomeza ubusabane mu rugo rwawe.

Mbere na mbere ndashaka kuvuga iki: Urugo rwari igitekerezo cy'Imana; Yararuremye. Mu Itangiriro 2:18 haravugaga ngo, *Kandi Uwitaka Imana iravugaga iti si byiza ko uyu muntu aba wenyine, reka muremere umufasha umukwiriye.* Kandi no mu Itangiriro 1:31 haravugaga ngo, *Imana ireba ibyo yaremye byose, n'uko byari byiza cyane. Burakoroba buracya, uwo ni umunsi wa gatandatu.* Ugomba kwibuka ko iri ryari iremwa ridafite inenge. Imana yarazaga igasabana n'umuntu. Yari ifitanye ubusabane butangaje nawe. Buri gihe Imana yarazaga mu mafu ya nimunsi igasabana na Adamu. Inshuro nyinshi dushobora gutekereza ko niba turi mu busabane butunganye n'Imana nta kintu tuzakenera, ariko ibyo si byo. Imana yaravuze mu Itangiriro 1:31, ku birebana n'ibyo yari yaremye, *byari byiza cyane.* Ikintu cya mbere imana yavuze "kitari cyiza" kibonwa mu Itangiriro 2:18, *Kandi Uwitaka Imana iravugaga iti Si byiza ko uyu muntu aba wenyine, reka muremere umufasha umukwiriye.* Rero urugo cyari igitekerezo cy'Imana kugirako isubize icyifuzo

umuntu yari afite, cyo kumuha umufasha umukwiriye mu guhangana n'ikibazo cy'irungu yashobora kugira mu buzima bwe. Niba dukurikije amabwiriza tugakora icyo Imana ishaka, urugo rwagenewe kuzana umunezero si ukuzana ibibazo.

Itangiriro 2:24, muri iki gice niho Bibiliya ivuga cyane bwa mbere ku rugo. Haravuga ngo *Ni cyo gituma umuntu azasiga se na nyina, akabana n'umugore we akaramata, bombi bakaba umubiri umwe*. Urugo ni ugusiga iyindi mibanire yose ugashyira intumbero yawe ku muntu umwe, kandi Imana ni gutyo yabiremye. Ni nk'imibanire y'ubutatu. Sinzi niba wumva ibyo mvuga, rero mu mibanire ya Adamu na Eva igihe Imana yabahuzaga, ntabwo Adamu yasabanaga n'Imana ku giti cye cyangwa Eva agasabana n'Imana ukwe. Byari Adamu na Eva mu bumwe, muri uko kuba umwe harimo intego yo gusabana n'Imana. Bibiliya iravuga muri 1 Petero 3:7, *Namwe bagabo ni uko; mubane n'[abagore banyu], mwerekane ubwenge ... kugira ngo amasengesho yanyu ye kugira inkomyi (udukubo ni utwanjye)*. Itangiriro 5:1-2, icyanditswe gihebuje, kiravuga ngo *Iki ni igitabo cy'urubyaro rwa Adamu. Ku munsu Imana yaremeyemo umuntu, afite ishusho y'Imana ni ko yamuremye, umugabo n'umugore ni ko yabaremye, ibaha umugisha ibita Umuntu, ku munsu baremeweho*. Nkuko ubibona Adamu yise umugore we Eva, ariko Imana yahamagaye Adamu na Eva nk'ikinyabumwe, "Adamu". Rero mu mibanire y'urugo, nta bwo biba bikiri wowe n'Imana cyangwa Imana n'uwo mugore - biba ari njye n'umugore wanjye mu bumwe, abaragwa b'ubuntu bw'ubuzima bw'abahamagariwe gusohozza umugambi w'Imana, tukagenda mu kuba umwe kandi mu bumwe.

Itangiriro 2:24, aho tumaze gusoma, haravuga ngo, Ni cyo gituma umuntu azasiga se na nyina, akabana n'umugore we akaramata, bombi bakaba umubiri umwe. Ijambo "akabana" rivuga: Kuguma cyangwa komatana, kuba umwe, guhuza umugambi.

Niba ufite ikibazo mu mibanire y'urushako rwawe uyu muni, reka nkubaze ibibazo bicye: Ibintu ukora, uburyo witwara ku mufasha wawe, ibintu umubwira, ese ni ibituma muhuza mukaba umwe? cyangwa ni ibiteza icyasha, cyangwa gutandukana? Itegeko ry'ibyanditswe k'urugo ni ukubana, komatana. Ese, ibintu ukora ni ibyubaka ubusabane bwanyu cyangwa ni ibirusenya? Ukwiriye kureba kuri ibi bintu.

Abantu batekereza ko urukundo ari uko wumva amarangamutima: “Nigeze kugukunda, ariko navuye mu rukundo, sinkigukunda.” Ibaze uturuka mu muryango utari mwiza. Hanyuma ukajya imbere y'umukozi w'Imana cyangwa umucamanza kugira ngo abasezeranye; ukiyemeza guha ubuzima bwawe uwo muntu, ukaba wifuzako biba bityo kugeza igihe urupfu arirwo rubatandukanyije. Ariko, kubera wa muryango uturukamo mubi, ukaba utarigeze ubona urukundo, utarigeze urubona mu muryango wawe, kandi ukaba utarigeze ubona ababyeyi bawe babana mu rukundo nyarwo. Umufasha wawe akaba aturuka mu muryango wakundwakazaga, ariko wowe ukaba utazi uko wabikora. Nubwo ushaka gukunda uyu muntu mwiyeje kubana, kuko wowe ubwawe wangiritse, utarigeze ubona urukundo mbere, birashoboka ko nawe uzananirwa. Amahirwe ahari ni uko mu myaka micye uzajya mu bujyanama ukavuga ngo, “Nta bwo turimo kumvikana. Ntabwo nkimukunda.” Nibyo, ariko ngufitiye amakuru meza uyu muni: Niba ufite ibibazo mu rushako rwawe, hari ikintu cyabikosora.

Nugura firigo nshya ikagira ikibazo, uzareba ku gatabo kakwereka uko ikora cyangwa ushobora no kuyishyira umukozi wazo. Hari igitabo cyakora mu rugo rwawe, cyakemura ibibazo. Cytwa ijamba ry'Imana, kandi Bibiliya itubwira ko muri Tito 2:4 urukundo ari ikintu cyakwigishwa, ikintu cyakwigwa. Niba uturuka mu muryango utazi gukunda cyangwa mubi ukaba

utazi gukunda umufasha wawe, - urugo rwawe rukaba rurimo rurasenyuka - hari amakuru meza. Muri 1 Yohana 5:3 haravugaga ngo *Kuko gukunda Imana ari uku: ari ukwitondera amategeko yayo kandi amategeko yayo ntarushya.* Binyuze mu mategeko ya Yesu Kristo, utwereka uko dukunda, utwereka ubugwaneza no gutanga, n'uburyo ushakisha kugusha neza mugenzi wawe, Imana ishobora guhindura ubwo buzima.

Iri ryari itangiriro ku isomo ry'ishyingiranwa. Tugiye gukomeza irindi somo kuri byo ariko ndashaka kuvuga ngo, "Imana iguhe umugisha uyu muni uko ukomeza iyi nyigisho." Turizera ko Imana ishaka kugushyiramo ubwenge n'ubuhanga bwinshi mu gihe uri kwiga iri somo.

IBIBAZO BY'ABIGISHWA N'IBYANDITSWE

1. Soma Abefeso 5:31-32. Abefeso 5:31 isubiyemo ibyanditse mu Itangiriro 2:24. Urebye ku Befeso 5:32, Uratekereza ko Imana irimo kuvuga iki muri iki gice? _____

Abefeso 5:31-32 Ni cyo gituma umuntu azasiga se na nyina akabana n'umugore we akaramata, bombi bakaba umubiri umwe. ^[32] Ibyo ni ubwiru bukomeye cyane, ariko ibyo mvuga byerekeye kuri Kristo n'Itorero.

2. Soma Yakobo 4:4-5. Iyi mirongo irimo kwigisha iki? _____

Yakobo 4:4-5 Yemwe basambanyi, namwe basambanyikazi, ntimuzi yuko ubucuti bw'iby'isi, butera kwangwa n'Imana? Nuko rero umuntu wese ushaka kuba incuti y'iby'isi, aba yihinduye umwanzi w'Imana. ^[5] Mbese mutekereza yuko ibyanditswe bivugira ubusa ngo Umwuka uba muri twe urararikira ukagira n'ishyari?

3. Soma 1 Petero 3:7. Ni kuki ugomba kugendera mu bumwe n'urukundo imbere y'umugore wawe cyangwa umugabo wawe? _____

1 Petero 3:7 Namwe bagabo ni uko; mubane n'abagore banyu, mwerekane ubwenge mu byo mubagirira kuko bameze nk'inzabya zidahwanije namwe gukomera, kandi mububahe nk'abaraganwa

namwe Ubuntu bw'ubugingo, kugira ngo amasengesho yanyu ye kugira inkomyi.

4. Soma Yohana 15:5. Ese urugo rwawe rwahirwa rudafite Kristo nk'Umwami w'ubugingo bwawe? _____

Yohana 15:5 *Ni jye muzabibu, namwe muri amashami. Uguma muri jye nanjye nkaguma muri we, uwo ni we wera imbuto nyinshi, kuko ari nta cyo mubasha gukora mutamfite.*

5. Soma Tito 2:4. Urukundo si amaranga mutima. Dukurikije ibyanditswe, urukundo rushobora ...? _____

Tito 2:4 *Kugira ngo batoze abagore bato gukunda abagabo babo n'abana babo.*

6. Soma 1 Yohana 5:3. Iyo tugendeye mu mategeko y'Imana, tuba tugendeye mu ...? _____

1 Yohana 5:3 *Kuko gukunda Imana ari uku: ari uko twitondera amategeko yayo kandi uku ni ko kunesha kwanesheje iby'isi, ni ukwizera kwacu.*

7. Soma Matayo 7:12. Niba dufite ibibazo mu rugo rwacu, ni uko hari utagendera ...? _____

Matayo 7:12 *Nuko ibyo mushaka ko abantu babagirira byose mube ari ko mubagirira namwe, kuko ayo ari yo mategeko n'ibyahanuwe.*

8. Soma 1 Abakorinto 13:4. Urukundo ni ...?

- A. Amarangamutima.
- B. Ibyiyumviro byiza.
- C. Ubugwaneza.

1 Abakorinto 13:4 *Urukundo rurihangana rukagira neza, urukundo ntirugira ishyari, urukundo ntirwirarira, ntirwihimbaza.*

ISOMO 11

ISHYINGIRWA (IGICE 2)

Na Don Krow

Uyu muni tugiye kongera kureba ku isomo ry'ishyingirwa, kandi ikibazo twibaza ni iki: “gushyingirwa ni iki?” Wari wabitekerezaho? Dukurikije Bibiliya, gushyiraho urugo cyari igitekerezo cy’Imana. Ishyingirwa ni gufatanya, kuba umwe, no guhuza. Itangiriro 2:24 haravuga ngo, *Ni cyo gituma umuntu azasiga se na nyina, akabana n’umugore we akaramata* [bazafatana, yomatane n’umugore we] *bombi bakaba umubiri umwe*. Wari uzi ko gushaka birenze kuba umwe? Urugero, 1 Abakorinto 6:16, haravuga ngo Ntimuzi yuko uwifatanya na maraya aba abaye umubiri umwe na we? Hanyuma, reba ibivugwa mu Itangiriro 2:24 ku rugo. Kuba naryamana na maraya ntabwo byahita bituma ntandukana n’umugore wanjye cyangwa bigatuma nitwa umugabo wa maraya ngo kuko nagiranye imibonano nawe. Rero gushyingirwa ni iki? Niba gushyingirwa ari ukuba umwe, niba ari ukubana, niba ari uguhinduka umubiri umwe, itandukanirwo ni irihe hagati yabyo no kuryamana na maraya? Birumvikana ko niba waryamanye na maraya, wahinduka umubiri umwe nawe.

Bibiliya ivuga ko gushyingirwa ari ukuba umwe, kubana, guhuzwa, ariko birenze kuba ibyo. Ni uguhuzwa n’isezerano. Ijambo “isezerano” mu Giheburayo ni **berith**, kandi harimo ingingo yo komatana. Ni cyo gihango cyanyuma cy’umuntu, ni igihango aho mutandukanywa n’urupfu. Rero, niba nryamanye na maraya, niba nkoze icyaha kibi gisa gityo, nta gihango mba mfitanye nawe. Ikigize gushyingirwa ni ugusiga abandi bose mbere na mbere. Bibiliya iravuga ngo “Ni cyo gituma umuntu azasiga se na nyina, akabana n’umugore we akaramata.” Ezekiyeli aravuga

ngo *uba uwanjye* Ni ugusiga abandi bose ku bw'uwo - ukiyemeza uwo. Birumvikana ko iyo uciye inyuma uwo mwashakanye, ibyo byasenyaga ihame ryo gushyingirwa, kwa kuba umwe, no guhuza bizanwa n'isezerano, cyangwa igihango. Muri Ezekiyeli 16:8 habiyita isezerano ry'ishyingirwa. Abefeso 5, twiga ko mu rugo, umugabo agomba gukunda umugore we, nkuko Kristo yakunze itorero, rero ni isezerano ry'urukundo. Impamvu ari isezerano ry'urukundo ni uko urukundo ariryo hame rigenderwaho mu gushyingiranwa. Hejuru ya byose, urukundo rugomba kuba ariryo hame riyoboye urugo.

Gushyingirwa ni isezerano ryo kuba umwe. Muri 1 Petero 3:7 haravugaga ngo nintubaha ngo nishimire umugore wanjye nk'urwabya rworoshye no kumenya ko twese turi abaraganwa b'ubuntu bw'ubugingo, amasengesho yacu azagira inkomyi. Ibi bitekerezeho - ubuzima bwacu bw'umwuka bwagira inkomyi niba tutagendeye mu bumwe n'ubwisanzure Imana yaremeye ubusabane mu rugo. Imigani 2:16-17 havugaga umugore w'inzaduka, wahukanye n'uwamurongoye mu bukumi bwe kandi iryo sezerano ryitwaga isezerano ry'Imana ye. Iki ni ikintu gikomeye. Ni isezerano tugirana n'umuntu, kandi ni isezerano dukora imbere y'Imana. N'ubwo nkunda kubwiriza, Imana izi iby'ingenzi, aribyo kwibanda ku rugo rwacu. Gushyingirwa rero mu by'ukuri ni ukuba icyo nibandaho mu bubuzima bwanjye ari undi muntu, kandi nkuko nabivuze ihame ngenderwaho ni urukundo.

Matayo 7:12 haravugaga ngo nuko ibyo mushaka ko abantu babagirira byose mube ari ko mubagirira namwe, kuko ari yo mategeko n'ibyahanuwe. Iri niryo hame rigomba kuyobora mu rushako, ntabwo ari ukwikunda, kwihugiraho ntabwo ari gutegereza ku cyo undi muntu yaguhaga. Bibiliya iravugaga mu 1 Abakorinto 13:4 ko urukundo rwihangana rukagira neza, urukundo ntirugira ishyari, urukundo ntirwirarira, ntirwihimbaza. Impamvu gushyingiranwa

ari uko biteye ni uko ari urugero, ishusho, y'ukuntu ubusabane nyabwo n'Imana bugomba kuba bumeze. Yaduhaye ishusho ifatika. Yatweretse uburyo bwo kugira urugo rwiza, urugo ruhebuje, kuko irashaka ko tugira ishusho y'uko ubusabane bw'iteka hamwe nayo buzaba bumeze. Gushyingirwa ni ukugeza igihe urupfu rubatandukanyije, ni ikintu kitazahoraho. Bibiliya ivuga ko mu izuka batarongora kandi badashyingirwa. Imana irashaka ko tumenya kugira urugo rwiza - ihame ry'urukundo- ihame ryo kwiha undi nta kwizigama. Iravuga ngo, "Icyo nshaka ko umenya ni uko naguhamagariye mu busabane bw'urushako nanjye - atari ubusabane bw'akanya gato, atari rwa rundi rumara imyaka micye hanyuma rukarangira, ahubwo urw'ubuziraherezo aho urukundo rwanjye rwose ruzakugaragarizwa iteka ryose."

Reka nguhe amahame macye. Gushyingirwa ni uguhuza, si ubufatanyabikorwa. Bibiliya ibivuga mu Itangiriro 4 nko kumenyana no muri 1 Petero 3:7 nko kuba abaraganwa b'ubuntu bw'ubugingo. gushyingirwa ni igihango, kivuga komatana; bigizwe no kwiyemeza. Icyaha ntabwo cyinjiye mu itorerero rya mbere, ahubwo cyinjiye mu rugo rwa mbere, rero dukwiriye kugira aho dukura amabwiriza agenga urugo, no gushyira mu bikorwa amahame y'urukundo mu buzima bwacu. Ikindi twakwibaza ni iki: "urukundo ni iki?" Ubusobanuro bw'urukundo ni ukutikunda. Yesaya 53:6 haravuga ngo twese twayobye nk'intama zizimiye, twese twabaye intatane, nyamara mu rugo twita ku wundi muntu dushakisha kugubwa neza kwe n'inyungu ze.

Bibiliya mu Befeso itubwira ko gukunda umugore wawe ari nko gukunda umubiri wawe. Twe abagabo tugomba gukunda no gukuyakuya umugore Imana yaduhaye, bivuze kumwishimira. Gukunda umubiri wawe ntabwo bivuga kwicara ukifata neza, ukikubitaho, ukavuga, "Oh, ndagukunda mubiri wanjye." Ntabwo ari byo na gato. Kwikunda bivuze kwirengera, kwigaburira, no

kwigenzura. Ntitugafate abagore bacu nk'ibisanzwe, ntuzigere ufata zimwe mu ntege nke zabo ngo uzishyire ku karubanda, ntukamuseke, cyangwa ngo ukore ibintu bimubabaza. Tugomba kubakunda nkuko twikunda.

Ndifuzza ko ujya imbere y'Imana ubanze uyishimire ku bwo kugukunda. Ikintu cya kabiri nshaka ko ukora ni ukuyishimira ku bw'uwo mwashakanye, uwo yaguhaye. icyo ni cyimwe mu bibazo. Ntabwo wigeze wishimira umugore wawe, umushyira hasi, Bibiliya ibyita kwikunda kandi ko ari icyaha. Iravuga mu Befeso 5 ko Yesu yeyesheje itorerero amazi n'ijambo. Ikoresha amagambo yayo yabwiye itorerero. Iyo ubwiye amagambo umugore wawe, arazamuka kugera ku rugero wayavugiyeho. Iyo uvuze ngo "Ntabwo uri mwiza, uri mubi, ufite ibiro byinshi," uzashyira iherezo ku rugo rwawe utume nta bumwe buhaba uteze kwangana no gutandukana. Ariko nuvuga amagambo meza nka "Sheri, ndashimira ibintu ukora. Ndagushimiye. Ndagukunda," kandi ayo magambo ukayashimangiza ibikorwa byawe, umugore wawe azazamuka ku rugero rw'ayo magambo.

Uyu muni ntubona ko ibibazo byinshi mu rushako rwawe ko ari amagambo wavuze? Washyize umugore wawe hasi aho kumuzamura. Ndagukomeza nkubwira kuvuga amagambo meza ku mugore wawe uyu muni. Urukundo si uko wiyumva, urukundo ni ugushakisha icyagusha neza mugenzi wawe utitaye uko waba wiyumva. Tangirana n'uyu muni uvuga amagambo meza, nko gusiga inshuro nyinshi irange ku giti. Uko niko urukundo rwubakwa - ni igikorwa gito cy'ubugwaneza. Tangira wishimira, wubaha, umuha agaciro, umubwire amagambo y'urukundo umugore wawe, uzabona itandukaniro. Imana iguhe umugisha ushyira mu bikorwa aya mahame.

IBIBAZO BY'ABIGISHWA N'IBYANDITSWE

1. Soma Imigani 18:22. Urugo ni ...?

- A. Ikintu cyiza.
- B. Kibi.
- C. Gishimwa n'Imana.

Imigani 18:22 *Ubonye umugore mwiza aba abonye ikintu cyiza, akaba agize umugisha ahawe n'Uwiteka.*

2. Soma Abaheburayo 13:4. Imibonano ku bashakanye (cyangwa uburiri bw'abashakanye) ...?

- A. icyaha.
- B. Byanduye kandi bibi.
- C. Bwejeje.

Abaheburayo 13:4 *Kurongorana kubahwe na bose, kandi kuryamana kw'abarongoranye kwe kugira ikikwanduza.*

3. Soma Umubwiriza 9:9. Urugo rushimwa n'Imana ni impano yawe muri ubu buzima kuva ku Mana. Yego cyangwa Oya.

Umubwiriza 9:9 *Wishimane n'umugore wawe ukunda iminsi yawe y'impfabusa, kuko ibyo ari byo wagabanye muri ubu bugingo, kandi no mu miruho yawe ugokera muni y'ijuru.*

4. Soma 1 Yohana 3:18. "Umucamanza Phillip Gilliam yaravuze ngo, mu manza 28.000 z'urubyiruko yaciye, kudakundwakaza hagati y'umugabo n'umugore n'ibyo byateye imyitwarire idahwitse yabonye yose." (Together forever p. 152). Ni gute tugomba kugaragaza urukundo? _____

1 Yohana 3:18 *Bana bato, twe gukundana urumamo mu magambo cyangwa ku rurimi, ahubwo dukundane mu byo dukora no mu by'ukuri.*

5. Soma Abefeso 5:28. Singomba kwirengagiza umugore wanjye nk'uko ntirengagiza umubiri wanjye. Yego cyangwa Oya.

Abefeso 5:28 *Uko ni ko abagabo bakiwiriye gukunda abagore babo nk'imibiri yabo. Ukunda umugore we aba yikunda.*

6. Soma 1 Yohana 3:16. Amagambo “ndagukunda” yaba meza igihe agendanye n'ibikorwa. Yesu yashimangiye amagambo ye atanga ubuzima bwe ku bwacu. Tugomba gutanga ubuzima bwacu ku bo twashakanye mu buryo bwose bufatika uko twabishobora kose Yego cyangwa Oya. Tanga uburyo bufatika bw'uko wifuza gukundwa. _____
-
-

1 Yohana 3:16 *Iki ni cyo kitumenyeshya urukundo icyo ari cyo, ni uko Yesu yatanze ubugingo bwe ku bwacu, na twe ikidukwiriye ni uko twatanga ubugingo bwacu ku bwa bene Data.*

7. Soma Abefeso 5:25-26. Umugore wanjye agiye kubeshwaho n'ibyo mubwira. Ndamugeza ku bushobozi bujyanye n'ibyo muvugaho. Yego cyangwa Oya.

Abefeso 5:25-26 *Bagabo, mukunde abagore banyu nk'uko Kristo yakunze Itorero akaryitangira; ^[26] go aryeze, amaze kuryogesha amazi n' ijambo rye.*

8. Soma Abaroma 8:38-39 na 1 Yohana 4:19. Tureshywa (Dukundwa) n'amagambo y'urukundo atuvugwaho akurikiwe n'ibikorwa. Imana yaradukunze ituvugaho amagambo y'urukundo ari mu nzandiko z'urukundo, zanditswe nk'ibyanditswe. Yego cyangwa Oya.

Abaroma 8:38-39 *Kuko menye neza yuko naho rwaba urupfu cyangwa abategeka, cyagwa ibiriho cyangwa ibizaza, cyangwa abafite ubushobozi, ^[39] cyangwa uburebure bw'ikijyepfo, cyangwa ikindi cyaremwe cyose, bitabasha kudutandukanya n'urukundo rw'Imana ruri muri Kristo Yesu Umwami wacu.*

1 Yohana 4:19 *Turayikunda kuko ari yo yabanje kudukunda.*

9. Soma 1 Yohana 5:3 na 2 Yohana 1:6. Uburyo urukundo rukorwamo bwerekanwa kandi bwamenyekanishijwe n'amategeko ya Yesu. Twashobora kwiga aya mahame y'urukundo mu ijambo ry'Imana. Yego cyangwa Oya.

1 Yohana 5:3 *Kuko gukunda Imana ari uku: ari uko twitondera amategeko yayo kandi amategeko yayo ntarushya.*

2 Yohana 1:6 *Uru ni rwo rukundo: ni uko tugenda dukurikiza amategeko ye. Itegeko ry'Imana ngiri: ni uko tugendera mu rukundo nk'uko mwigishijwe uherye mbere na mbere.*

10. Soma Yohana 14:15. Urukundo ntirukorerwa mu marangamutima yawe ahubwo ni ubushake bwawe. Buri tegeko mu byanditswe riba rishaka ubushake bwawe ntago rireba ku marangamutima yawe. Imana ntiyigeze ikubwira uko ugomba kwiyumva, ahubwo yakubwiye ibyo ugomba gukora. Yego cyangwa Oya.

Yohana 14:15 *Nimugira icyo musaba cyose mu izina ryanjye nzagikora.*

11. Soma Abagalatiya 5:22-23. Urukundo si ikintu cyizana. Rugomba kwigwa kandi rugashyirwa mu muntu n'Umwuka Wera. Urukundo ni imbuto yo ...?

- A. Gutekereza kwa muntu.
- B. Kamere ya muntu.
- C. Umwuka w'Imana.

Abagalatiya 5:22-23 *Ariko rero imbuto z'Umwuka ni urukundo, n'ibyishimo n'amahoro, no kwihangana no kugira neza n'ingeso nziza no kugira neza, n'ingeso nziza no gikiranuka, ^[23] no kugwa neza no kwirinda. Ibimeze bityo nta mategeko abihana.*

12. Soma Abefeso 5:32-32. Urugo rwiza ni ishusho ku kigero gito cy'iki? _____
-

Abefeso 5:31-32 *Ni cyo gituma umuntu azasiga se na nyina akabana n'umugore we akaramata, bombi bakaba umubiri umwe. ^[32] Ibyo ni ubwiru bukomeye cyane, ariko ibyo mvuga byerekeye kuri Kristo n'Itorero.*

ISOMO 12

KAMERE Y' URUKUNDO RW' IMANA (IGICE 1)

Na Don Krow

Muri 1 Abakorinto 13:13 haravuga ngo, *Ariko none hagumyeho kwizera n'ibyiringiro n'urukundo, ibyo uko ari bitatu, ariko ikiruta ibindi ni urukundo.* Hanyuma 1 Abakorinto 14:1 haravuga ngo, *Mushimikire urukundo [kandi] mwifuze impano z'Umwuka, ariko [cyane cyane] mwifuze guhanura* (udukubo ni utwange). Bibiliya ivuga gushimikira urukundo, rukurikire, kandi urugire urwa mbere. Bibiliya zimwe zivuga kuba ari cyo kintu ushakisha kuruta ibindi. Nicyo kintu cyonyine tuzavana muri ubu buzima tukakijyana mu bugingo bw'iteka. Ntabwo tuzajyana amamodoka, amazu yacu, cyangwa amafaranga yacu, ariko tuzajyana urukundo Yesu Kristo yashyize mu buzima bwacu arushyirishijemo Umwuka Wera. Urukundo ni rwo rwonyine rufite agaciro na kamere bihora.

Ese urukundo ruvuga iki? Mvuga ko nkunda umugore wanjye, ko nkunda barafu ziryohera, ko nkunda ibyo kurya bimwe na bimwe. icyongereza kigira ijamba rimwe risobanura urukundo, rero, iyo mvuze ko nkunda umugore wanjye hanyuma nkavuga ko nkunda injangwe, ese ibyo bikora k' umugore wanjye? Oya. Urumva ibyo mvuga? Iyo dukoresha ijamba urukundo, abantu benshi batekereza ko rivuga imibonano mpuzabitsina, abandi nabo bagatekereza ko ari amarangamutima, abantu bafite ubusobanuro bw'inshi bw'urukundo. Mu rurimi rw'ikigiriki hari amagambo ane y'ingenzi. Rimwe muri yo ni **eros**, mu by'ukuri ridakoreshwa muri Bibiliya, kandi risobanurwa nk'urukundo ruganisha ku mibonano mpuzabitsina. Imana yaremeye urwo rukundo rumeze gutyo igihe

yavugaga ko, umuntu azasiga se na nyina, akabana n’umugore we akaramata bombi bakaba umwe. Igitabo muri Bibiliya kitwa Indirimbo za Salomo, kivuga ku rukundo ruba hagati y’umukobwa n’umuhungu, kandi rugaragarizwa hagati y’abashakanye. Ayandi moko y’urukundo, Imana ivuga ko yakoresha n’abantu bose nta kibazo, ariko eros rwemererwa gukoresha n’abashakanye gusa.

Urundi rukundo rwitwa **storge** kandi uru ni urusanzwe ruba hagati y’abavandimwe. Hanyuma hakaba na **phileo**, rituruka mu ijambo **philia**. Iri jambo rikoreshwa inshuro zigera muri mirongo irindwi n’ebyiri mu Isezerano Rishya kandi rivuga amarangamutima y’urukundo aza akagenda yiyongera. Abantu bamwe bavuga ko urwo arirwo rukundo nyarwo. Bityo rero “njya mu rukundo nkongera nkaruvamo” Niba urugo rwawe rwubakiye kuri urwo rukundo, hazabaho ibihe uzagira rwinshi habeho n’igihe uzagira ruke. Washobora kujya mu rukundo ukongera ukaruvamo ushingiyeye kuri ibyo.

Bibiliya ivuga ko dukwiriye gukundana urukundo rw’Imana, arirwo **agape**. Ese urukundo **agape** ni iki? Rufite ishusho ebyiri, kandi 1 Abakorinto 13 hatanga ubusobanuro bwose bw’ibigize urukundo. Muri 1 Yohana 5:3 haravugaga ngo, *Kuko gukunda Imana ari uku: ari uko twitondera amategeko yayo kandi amategeko yayo ntarushya*. Amategeko ya Yesu atwerekaga urukundo uko rwigaragaza, ariko ngiye kuvuga mu ncamake, nakoresha Matayo 7:12, *Nuko ibyo mushaka ko abantu babagirira byose mube ari ko mubagirira namwe, kuko ayo ari yo mategeko n’ibyahanuwe*. Ikibazo si icyabo bantu bo ku rusengeru batankunda, batanyitaho, n’ibindi. Oya, Bibiliya iravugaga ibyo washakaga ko abantu bakugirira, banza ubibakorere. Urwo nirwo rukundo. Ibyo bihabanye na kamere yacu, gushakisha imibereho n’inyungu z’abandi kuruta izacu bihabanye n’uko duteye, Bibiliya iravugaga ngo imbuto y’Umwuka ni urukundo, kandi Imana ni urukundo. Niwe nkomoko y’urukundo kandi ni nawe uzatwerekaga

uko tugomba gukunda binyuze mu mategeko yayo. Niwe uzaduha imbaraga, ikurikije uko kamere yacu imeze, mu guhitamo neza, gufata ibyemezo no gukurikiza amahame mazima.

Nkora mu muryango w'ivugabutumwa wa Andrew Wommack, umunsi umwe imyaka mike ishize nashatse kujya gusenga nkuko nsanzwe mbikora nyuma yakazi. Nari mu busitani, ndavuga ngo, "Mana, mu by'ukuri ndashaka kugira uwo mbwiriza." Wari umunsi usa neza, noneho mbona umuhungu n'umukobwa bato bicaye ku kicungo. Aho hafi hari ikicungo cyariho ubusa, nkijyaho nanjye ndicunga. Mpindukirira wa mukobwa muto ndavuga nti: "Ni umunsi mwiza, sibyo?" Aransubiza "Njyewe simvuga icyongereza," ndamubaza, "Uturuka he?" Aravuga ngo aturuka muri Romaniya. Nari mbizi ko hari Abanyaromaniya muri ako gace, kandi mbabona banyitegereza, wenda bibaza impamvu mvugana n'abana babo. Ndakomeza ndavuga, "ndashaka kubafasha." Baravuga, "Urashaka kudufasha? Kuki washaka kudufasha? Nta nubwo utuzi!" ndavuga nti: "N'uko Imana ishaka kubafasha." Nari maze igihe ntekereza ku ihame ry'ukundo muri 1 Yohana 3:18 aho rivuga ngo, *Bana bato, twe gukundana urumamo mu magambo cyangwa ku rurimi ahubwo dukundane mu byo dukora no mu by'ukuri.* Ntitugomba gukunda mu magambo y'akanwa kacu gusa, ahubwo n'ibikorwa byacu. N'ubwo kenshi ntakunda kugendana amafaranga, uwo munsi nari mfite duke mu mufuka wanjye. Nkoramo ndavuga ngo "aya ni ayawe," mbaha amafaranga. Kuko uwo munsi nari ndimo kwiyiriza ubusa nsenga, nari mfite n'ibiryo bicye, ndavuga, "aha hari n'ibiryo bike shyira umuryango wawe." Bakozweho baravuga ngo, "uri nde?" ndababwira ngo, "Imana yatumye duhura uyu munsi, kandi nzongera mbabone."

Nsubira mu rugo mbwira umugore wanjye ku guhura kwanjye n'abanyeromaniya. Nakuye ibiryo muri firigo yacu ndabiteka. Umunsi wakurikiyeho naguze ikarito yuzuye

amasorori noneho nyewe n’umugore wanjye dusubira muri bwa busitani. Abanyaromaniya n’abana babo bari bahari, ndababwira ngo, “Mbazaniye impano. Ziraremereye, rero ngiye kujya mu modoka yanjye, kandi nimunyereka aho mutuye ndazibashyikiriza iwanyu.” Tugeze ku macumbi yabo, nkuramo amasorori, n’ibiyiko, buri kintu cyari mu ikarito kijyanye ntangira kubibaha, kimwe ku kindi. Ndimo kubibaha, amarira atangira kumanuka mu maso yabo, noneho umugore aravuga, “Ngiye kurira! Ngiye kurira!” Ndavuga ngo, “Ku wa mbere nimugoroba iwacu mu rugo tugira inyigisho za Bibiliya, kandi ndifuzza kubatumira.” Baravuga ngo “Turashaka kuza,” ariko ndababwira ngo, “Ntabwo nshaka ko muza kuko nabahaye impano.” “Oya, turashaka kuza ngo duhure n’inshuti zawe.”

Kuko batari bafite uburyo bwo kuhagera, nagiye kubafata, mbajyana iwanjye, nyuma y’umwanya muto, Imana itangira kubakoraho. Ntibashoboraga kuvuga icyongereza neza, ariko yabakozeho dutangiye kubasengera. Urukundo rw’Imana rwarabagararajwe. Hashize igihe gito, twahuye n’umugabo n’umugore bandi b’Abanyaromaniya, noneho mbwira ba banyaromaniya ba mbere nti “Mwamfasha kubonana n’abandi banyaromaniya?” Baremeye, umunsi umwe barampamagara “Don, twarakumvise. Dufite irungu, kandi turashaka guhura nawe.” Noneho mfata za ncuti zanjye z’Abanyaromaniya turagenda turahura. Nitwaje impano, ibiryo, n’ibindi bintu byinshi. Uko nakoraga ibyo ntangira no kubasura, ibintu byose byari byiza kugeza aho umwe yabwiye mugenzi we ati “Ukwiriye kujya mu nyigisho za Bibiliya. Bavuga kuri Yesu, kandi ni byiza cyane!” Baravuga, “Buretse gato! Twavuye mu gihugu cy’abakominisite kandi ntabwo tuzi ko Imana ibaho. Ntabwo dushaka ibi bintu bya Yesu.”

Ndababwira ngo “Reka mbabere inshuti,” ntagira kubasohokana mbagarira n’imyenda, amakote, n’ibintu bakeneye.

Bagize isoni batangira no kwanga. “Ntabwo mushaka amakote?” Yego turayashaka, ariko...” “Rero reka dufate iryo kote.” Ntangira kubakunda mu bikorwa, ariko ntibazaga mu nyigisho za Bibiliya, kugeza aho navugiye ngo, “Wenda hariyo abanyamerika bazabafasha kubona akazi.” Hanyuma bahita baza. Muri iryo joro turi mu nyigisho za Bibiliya, hari ikintu kidasanze nasabye Imana, “Mana ugiye kumpa impano y’ukuri yo kuvuga mu ndimi kuko ntabwo twashoboraga kumvikana neza.” Hari abanyamerika mu nyigisho za Bibiliya batanze ubuhamya. Ntangiyeye kuvuga, umugore muri wa muryango wa kabiri w’Abanyaromaniya, atangira gucya mu maso mpita menya ko hari icyiri kuba.

Tumaze kwiga naravuze ngo “Reka mbasengere, “dusenze, Imana ako kanya ibakoraho yuzuza icyo cyumba umwuka w’urukundo rwayo. Hanyuma umugore aravugaga ngo, “urabizi, abandi banyamerika barimo kuvuga nta kintu numvaga ariko uhagurutse utangiye kuvuga kuri Yesu, n’urukundo adufitiye, n’icyo yakozwe kugira ngo tugirane ubusabane nawe, numvise buri jambo wavugaga! Nabyumvise neza! Birashoboka ko ari Imana! Birashoboka ko ari Imana!” Ku bwibyo, ubuzima bwa benshi bwarahindutse, si ubw’ Abanyaromaniya gusa.

Reka nkubwire icyabayeho. Mu rugo rwanjye hatangiye kuzura buri ku wa mbere abantu b’abanyamahanga, Abanyaromaniya, ababuligariya, n’abandi b’abarusiya. Imana yari irimo guhindura ubuzima, kandi bari babizi ko tubakunda. Twari dufite n’abandi kuva muri afurika. N’ubwo byatugoraga kuvugana, hari ikintu kimwe bari bazi: Uko twasengaga, Imana yarabigaragarizaga. Kandi bari bazi ko nakora icyo nshoboye ku bwabo ko kandi mbakunda. Imana yahinduye ubuzima bwabo n’ubuzima bw’abandi bantu benshi, kandi ndashaka kukubwira impamvu byabayeho. Byabayeho kuko umunsi umwe mu busitani, nabonye abantu b’irindi bara, b’ubundi bwenegihugu. Ntabwo

nigeze numva mbafitiye urukundo mu marangamutima, ariko nari nzi ko urukundo ari uru: Nuko ibyo mushaka ko abantu babagirira byose mube ari ko mubagirira namwe, kuko ayo ari yo mategeko n'ibyahanuwe. Nashakishije inyungu, n'ubuzima bwiza byabo ntitaye uko niyumvaga, uzi icyabayeho? Barabyishimiye kandi bangiriye urukundo rwitwa **philia**, urukundo rw'amaramgamutima, batangira kumbwira ngo "Turagukunda" baransoma barampobera. Icyo byakoze muri njye, ni uko nanjye natangiye kugira amarangamutima nk' ayabo. Niba ushaka kugira urukundo rufite amarangamutima mu buzima bwawe, shyira mu bikorwa urukundo rwa **agape**. Shakisha inyungu n'ubuzima bwiza bw'abandi utitaye k'uko waba wiyumva, kandi ibi bizakuzanira urukundo rufite amarangamutima.

IBIBAZO BY'ABIGISHWA N'IBYANDITSWE

1. Soma 1 Yohana 5:3. Urukundo rw'Imana rugaragarira mu ...?

Yohana 5:3 *Kuko gukunda Imana ari uku: ari uko twitondera amategeko yayo kandi amategeko yayo ntarushya.*

2. Soma Abaroma 13:9-10. Sobanura uko amategeko yerekana urukundo muri iyi mirongo. _____

Abaroma 13:9-10 *Kuko ibi ngo Ntugasambane, ntukice, ntukibe, ntukifuze n'ayandi mategeko yose, bihurira muri iri jambo ngo Ukunde mugenzi wawe nk'uko wikunda. ^[10] Ufite urukundo ntagirira mugenzi we nabi, ni cyo gituma urukundo ari rwo rusohozza amategeko.*

3. Soma Abaroma 12:19-21. Ni gute twakunda abanzi bacu, n'igihe twumva tutabishaka? _____

Abaroma 12:19-21 *Bakundwa, ntimwihoraniye ahubwo mureke Imana ihorere uburakari bwayo, kuko byanditswe ngo Guhora ni ukwanjye, ni jye uzitura, ni ko Uwiteka avuga. ^[20] Ahubwo umwanzi wawe nazonza umugaburire, nagira inyota umuhe icyo anywa, kuko nugira utyo uzaba umurunzeho amakara ku mutwe. ^[21] Ikibi cyo kukuneshya, ahubwo unesheshe ikibi icyiza.*

4. Soma Tito 2:4. Ese iki gice kiratwerekera iki kijyanye n'urukundo?

Tito 2:4 *Kugira ngo batoze abagore bato gukunda abagabo babo n'abana babo.*

5. Soma 1 Abakorinto 13:4-8. Mu magambo arambuye sobanura urukundo? _____

1 Abakorinto 13:4-8 *Urukundo rurihangana rukagira neza, urukundo ntirugira ishyari, urukundo ntirwirarira, ntirwihimbaza. ^[5] Ntirukora ibiteye isoni, ntirushaka ibyarwo, ntiruhutiraho, ntirutekereza ikibi ku bantu. ^[6] Ntirwishimira gukiranirwa kw'abandi ahubwo rwishimira ukuri. ^[7] Rubabarira byose, rwizera byose, rwiringira byose, rwihanganira byose. ^[8] Urukundo ntabwo ruzashira. Guhanura kuzarangizwa no kuvuga izindi ndimi kuzagira iherezo, ubwenge nabwo buzakurwaho.*

6. Soma 1 Yohana 3:18. Ni gute twashyira mu bikorwa urukundo?

1 Yohana 3:18 *Bana bato, twe gukunda urumamo mu magambo cyangwa ku rurimi, ahubwo dukundane mu byo dukora no mu by'ukuri.*

ISOMO 13

KAMERE Y'URUKUNDO RW'IMANA (IGICE 2)

Na Don Krow

Mu isomo 'Kamere y'urukundo rw'Imana (Igice cya 1), nababwiye ibyerekeranye n'umuryango w'Abanyaromaniya twahuriye mu busitani. Ndashaka kongera kubabwira gake ku byabaye, ariko mbere y'uko mbikora, ndashaka gusubiramo ibintu bimwe twavuze ku rukundo rw'Imana. Yesu Kristo ni we werekana urukundo rukomeye rwabayeho ku isi, kandi nk'uko byanditswe muri Bibiliya, ntiyigeze avuga amagambo "ndagukunda." Ibyo ntibitangaje? Uwagaragaje urukundo rukomeye ntiyigeze avuga "ndagukunda" Uzi impamvu? Ni uko urukundo ruruta amagambo ni ibikorwa. Tekereza mbwiye umugore wanjye ngo "ndagukunda" hanyuma nkajya hanze nkasambana, ese yakwizera amagambo yanjye, cyangwa yakwizera ibikorwa byanjye? Yanyizera ashingiye ku bikorwa byanjye, kuko 95 ku ijana by'urukundo ntabwo ari amagambo. Ntabwo biba mu bintu uvuga, ahubwo ni mu byo ukora.

Muri 1 Yohana 3:18 dusoma, *Bana bato, twe gukundana urumamo* [mu magambo cyangwa ku rurimi], *ahubwo dukundane mu byo dukora no mu by'ukuri* (Udukubo ni utwanjye). Urukundo ni ijambo ry'igikorwa. Muri Matayo 25:35-36, Yesu asobanura urukundo yerekana ibikorwa byarwo, avuga ngo, *Kuko nari nshonje mukangaburira, nari mfite inyota mumpa icyo nywa, nari umushyitsi murancumbikira, nari nambaye ubusa muranyambika, nari ndwaye muransura, nari mu nzu y'imbohe muza kundeba*. Hanyuma ku murongo wa 40 haravuga ngo, *Ubwo mwabikoreye umwe muri bene Data aba boroheje bari hanyuma*

y'abandi, ari jye mwabikoreye. Urabona ko, urukundo ari igikorwa; ni ikintu ukora. Abaheburayo 6:10 haravuga ngo, *Kuko Imana idakiranirwa ngo yibagirwe imirimo yanyu n'urukundo mwerekanye ko mukunze izina ryayo, kuko mwakoreraga abera na none mukaba mukibakorera.* Muri Matayo 22 ubwo babazaga Yesu itegeko riruta ayandi, Yaravuze ngo ni ugukunda Imana na bagenzi bacu. Aya mategeko abiri ni rimwe, mu gihe uyumvise neza. Iyo weretse urukundo uworoheje uri hanyuma y'abandi, Yesu yaravuze ngo niwe uba ukunze. Bibiliya irimo iratwigisha ko dufite amahirwe ahebuje yo gukunda Yesu Kristo mu buryo bufatika, dukunze abandi.

Mu isomo ryacu rya nyuma nababwiye Abanyaromaniya twahuye mu busitani. Ubuzima bwabo bwarahindutse kuko nashakishije inyungu n'ubuzima bwiza bwabo ntitaye ku kuntu niyumvaga. Bari bafite ubwenegihugu n'ibara bitandukanye, ariko nari nzi ko urukundo rw'Imana rwigaragaza igihe dusohotse tugashaka inyungu, n'ubuzima bwiza by'abandi nk'uko Yesu yabikoze. Ntabwo yumvaga ashaka kujya ku musaraba. Yesu yaravuze ngo "Data, niba hari ubundi buryo, reka bibe, ariko ntibibe nk'uko nshaka ahubwo bibe nk'uko ushaka." Yesu yashatse inyungu, n'ubuzima bwiza byacu atitaye k'ukuntu yiyumvaga.

Umunsi umwe nahamagawe na ba Banyaromaniya. Barariraga. Bari bamaze muri Amerika imyaka irindwi n'igice. Babaga i Kansas kandi barakoraga. Barambwira ngo "Ubu twabonye itegeko ku mpapuro zacu z'ubuhunzi. Baduhaye iminsi mirongo itatu yo kujurira, hanyuma badusubize iwacu." Abantu mu bisanzwe babona amahirwe ari hagati ya 2 na 5 ku kubona ubuhungiro muri iki gihugu. Bagiyeye ku munyamategeko aravuga ngo nta mahirwe bafite. Narababwiye nti tuzasenga kandi tugerageze no kubafasha. Kubafasha gute? Ntabwo nari nzi. Natekereje ko kaba

ari akarengane mu kubasubiza iwabo, cyane cyane ko n'abana babo byabagoraga kuvuga ururimi rw'ikiromaniya.

Inshuti yanjye yahamagaye umuyobozi umwe mu bayobora Colorado amubwira ko azavugisha Senateri Sam Brownback wo muri Kansas, kubera ko Abanyaromaniya muri icyo gihe bari baratujwemuri Kansas. Ibyo byari byizakuko mfite inshuti yitwa Kim wakoreraga Senateri Brownback. Nahamagaye Kim ashaka abantu bane i Washington D.C. bo gukemura iki kibazo. Abaturage bo mugace ka Sublette, Kansas, bashyigikiye Abanyaromaniya basaba umukono bavuga ko bashaka ko Abanyaromaniya baguma muri Amerika. “Ni abantu beza, bishyura imisoro, kandi barakora cyane, turashaka ko baguma hano.” Ikinyamakuru cyanditse inkuru y'ibyabaye. Cyari igitangaza, kandi kuko hari abayobozi bakuru muri Leta yacu bumvaga ibyabaga, Abanyaromaniya babonye ibarwa ivuga ko icyemezo cyahindutse ko bagomba kuguma muri Amerika.

Nagiye i Sublette, Kansas. Inshuti zanjye ntabwo zari zizi ko ndi bujyeyo, hanyuma ngezeyo, bari kuri telephone bashimira Senateri Brownback wabafashije mu guhindura icyemezo cy'ubuhungiro bwabo. Ntabwo yashoboye kuhagera kuko niwo wari umunsi wa nyuma wo kumva urubanza rwa Perezida Clinton, ariko abanyamakuru ba televiziyo ABC na NBC bari bahari bafite ibyuma bifotora. Barangije kuvuga kuri telephone ako kanya bahise baza barampobera, hanyuma bya byuma bifotora bihita binyerekeraho. Barambaza ngo, “Uri inde? kandi ni gute wamenye aba bantu?” Mbabwira inkuru yose, uko nahuye nabo nkashakisha imibereho n'inyungu byabo byiza kubera Imana n'ukuntu Yesu yavuze muri Matayo 7:12.

Bamaze kujya aho bari bateguriwe kwishimira, ibipirizo by'umutuku, umweru n'ubururu byari byatatswe ahantu hose

haririmbwa n'indirimo zirata igihugu. Inshuti zanjye zarinjye, buri muntu atangira gusakuza, kandi barimo no kurira. Meya w'umugi aravuga ngo, "Uyu muni, Gashyantare itariki 12, ugiye kujya witwa umuni w'umuryango wa Jucan, tw'ubahisha aba Banyaromaniya." Bafashe ibendera rya Amerika Senateri yari yavanye i Washington, D.C., mu kububahisha araribaha. Hanyuma aribahana n'inzandiko zivuga ko byemewe n'amategeko bemerewe kuguma muri Amerika, kugeza igihe bazamara ku isi. Bose batanze ubuhamyanya hanyuma bansaba no gusenga. Ndavuga ngo "Hari umuntu umwe tutari twashimira bihagije uyu muni, kandi uwo ni Imana ishobora byose. Mu busitani i Colorado Springs, imyaka irindwi n'igice ishize, nari ndi gusenga mbwira Imana ko nshaka gushyikiriza umuntu urukundo rwayo. Nayobowe kuri aba banyeromaniya." Nasubiyemo inkuru uko yagenze hanyuma ndavuga ngo, "Imana irashaka kubafasha, murakaza neza muri Amerika."

Uburyo byaje kubaho byari igitangaza. Namenyanye n'abantu bakwiriye, ahantu hakwiriye mu gihe gikwiriye. Inshuti yanjye Kim yari yarateguriye Senateri Brownback kugira ngo aze tubonanire kwa Andrew Wommack ministries mbere ibi byose bitaraba. Yaramubwiye ngo, "Ukwiriye kubonana na Don Krow." Ntabwo nari nzi impamvu kandi numvaga bimbangamiye. Sinari nzi na gato ko Imana yari irimo gutegura uburyo izafasha umuryango yari yiyeretse n'urukundo rwayo, kubera itegeko rya Yesu ryo gukorera abandi icyo ushaka ko bagukorerwa. Ni igitangaza batazagera bibagirwa, "n'uyu muni bakubwira ko ari ukubera Imana." Wa Muromaniyakazi witwa Anka, yaravuze ngo, "Kwizera kwanjye kwari kwacitse intege, ariko Imana ni iyo kwizerwa, kandi yatwemerereye kuguma muri reta z'unze ubumwe z' Amerika."

Hari abantu benshi barizwa no kugira ngo babone urukundo. Kandi uburyo bwonyine bwatuma barubona ni uko njye nawe

KAMERE Y'URUKUNDO RW'IMANA (IGICE 2)

duhitamo kumenya amahame y'urukundo yo mu ijambo ry'Imana. Urukundo ni ubugwaneza, urukundo rushakira ibyiza abandi, nkuko Yesu nawe yashakishije imibereho myiza yacu ubwo yajyaga ku musaraba. Imana iguhe umugisha ureba muri aya mahame avuga ku mahame y'urukundo nicyo bivuze gukunda ukoresheje urukundo rw'Imana.

IBIBAZO BY'ABIGISHWA N'IBYANDITSWE

1. Soma Matayo 7:12. Ukoresheje amagambo yawe, tubwire itegeko rikuru iryo ari ryo? _____

2. Soma Matayo 7:12. Mu kugerageza kubona urukundo, abantu benshi bagerageza gushaka umuntu ukwiriye wabakunda. Ese ugomba gushaka umuntu ukwiriye cyangwa kuba umuntu ukwiriye? _____

Matayo 7:12 *Nuko ibyo mushaka ko abantu babagirira byose mube ari ko mubigirira namwe, kuko ayo ari yo mategeko n'ibyahanuwe.*

3. Soma 1 Yohana 5:3. Ese urukundo ni ikintu wumva mu marangamutima, cyangwa urukundo ni ikintu ukora? _____

1 Yohana 5:3 *Kuko gukunda Imana ari uku: ari uko twitondera amategeko yayo kandi amategeko ntarushya.*

4. Soma 1 Yohana 3:18. Niba ubwiye umugore wawe cyangwa umugabo wawe uti “Ndagukunda!” hanyuma ugasambana, ese yakwizera amagambo yawe cyangwa yakwizera ibikorwa byawe? _____

1 Yohana 3:18 *Bana bato, twe gukundana urumamo mu magambo cyangwa ku rurimi, ahubwo dukundane mu byo dukora no mu by'ukuri.*

5. Soma Abaroma 5:6-8. Ese uratekereza ko Yesu yumvise ameze nk'upfuye? _____
-

Abaroma 5:6-8 *Tukiri abanyantege nke, mu gihe gikwiriye Kristo yafiriye abanyabyaha. ^[7] Birakomeye kugira ngo umuntu apfire umukiranutsi, nkanswe umunyabyaha. Icyakora ahari byashoboka ko umuntu yatinyuka gupfira umunyangeso nziza. ^[8] Ariko Imana yerekanye urukundo rwayo idukunda, ubwo Kristo yadupfiraga tukiri abanyabyaha.*

6. Soma Abagalatiya 5:22. Ese twakunda tudafite Imana mu buzima bwacu? _____
-

Abagalatiya 5:22 *Ariko rero imbuto z'Umwuka ni urukundo n'ibyishimo n'amahoro, no kwihangana no kugira neza, n'ingeso nziza no gukiranuka.*

7. Soma 1 Yohana 4:8. Impamvu dukeneye Imana kugira ngo dukunde abandi by'ukuri n'uko ariwe wenyine uri ...? _____
-

1 Yohana 4:8 *Udukunda ntazi Imana kuko Imana ari urukundo.*

8. Soma 1 Abakorinto 13:5. Toranya mu magambo akurikira ubusobanuro bw'icyo urukundo rutari rwo: ruhutiraho, rushaka ibyarwo, ntirubabarira. _____
-

1 Abakorinto 13:5 *Ntirukora ibiteye isoni, ntirushaka ibyarwo, ntiruhutiraho, ntirutekereza ikibi ku bantu.*

ISOMO 13

9. Soma 1 Abakorinto 13:8. Ni ikihe kintu kimwe rukumbi uzavana muri ubu buzima ukakijyana mu buzima buzakurikiraho, cyangwa hakurya y'imva? _____
-

1 Abakorinto 13:8 *Urukundo ntabwo ruzashira. Guhanura kuzarangizwa no kuvuga izindi ndimi kuzagira iherezo, ubwenge nabwo buzakurwaho.*

10. Soma Imigani 10:12. 1 Abakorinto 13:5, haravuga ngo, “Urukundo ntirubika inzika igihe habayeho amakosa.” Urukundo ruzatwikira ibyaha bingahe? _____
-

Imigani 10:12 *Urwangano rubyutsa intonganya: Ariko urukundo rutwikira ibicumuro byose.*

1 Abakorinto 13:5 *Ntirukora ibiteye isoni, ntirushaka ibyarwo, ntiruhutiraho, ntirutekereza ikibi ku bantu.*

ISOMO 14

AMAFARANGA (IGICE 1)

Na Andrew Wommack

Uyu muni ndashaka gusangira nawe uko Yesu ashaka ko utera imbere mu bijyanye n'amafaranga. Iki ni ikintu cy'ingenzi kuri buri wese. Kubaho bisaba amafaranga, kugira ngo ibyifuzo byawe bicyemuke bisaba amafaranga, ndetse no kubera abandi umugisha. Imana ntabwo yadusize twenyine ku byerekeye amafaranga ngo ivuge ngo, "Nitaye ku gice cy'Umwuka cyawe, ariko sinitaye ku gice cy'amafaranga ... uzirwariza." Oya, igukunda mu buryo bwose, mu mwuka, mu bugingo, no mu mubiri, kandi yagushyiriyeho ibigutunga. Abantu benshi bemera ko urwego runaka rw'iterambere mu mafaranga ko ari ngombwa, ariko idini ryafashe umurongo wo kurwanya gutunga byinshi cyane.

Ijambo ry'Imana rirwanya umururumba mu buryo butandukanye kandi bwinshi, ariko kandi rikanigisha ko kugira amafaranga ari umugisha. Muri 3 Yohana 2, Intumwa Yohana yaravuze ngo, *Ukundwa, ndagusabira kugira ngo ugubwe neza muri byose, ube mutaraga nk'uko umutima wawe uguwe neza.* Mbega interuro nziza. Yohana yaravuze ngo, 'Muri byose!' Biravuga ku gukira indwara mu marangamutima, mu mibanire no mu mafaranga. Imana irashaka ko utera imbere ukaba no mu buzima bwiza kuruta ikindi kintu icyaricyo cyose. Irashaka ko ugubwa neza mu mw'Umwuka, mu bugingo, no mu mubiri. Ubwo nibwo bushake bwayo kuri wowe.

Abanyedini benshi bavuga ko Imana ishaka ko uba umukene, ko kandi kuba umukene ari ikintu cy'ubumana, ko kandi uko urushaho kuba umukene ariko urushaho kuba umuntu w'Imana. Narerewe mu mitekerezereze imeze nkiyo, ko

abavugabutumwa badakwiriye gutunga byinshi, ko umukristo ari wawundi ukwiriye kubaho nta kintu afite. Ibi birumvikana ko bitashyigikirwa n'ibyanditswe. Aburahamu yari umutunzi mu gihe cye, afite byinshi kuko abami bamusabye kubabisa kuko ubutunzi bwe bwahungabanyaga ibihugu byabo. Uko kuri ni nako byari bimeze kuri Isaka na Yakobo. Yozefu ni umuntu wateye imbere agira byinshi bisaga. Dawidi yahaye Imana ku mutungo we miliyari zirenga 2.5 z'amadolari zingana na zahabu n'ifeza zo kubaka urusengero. Salomo, umuhungu wa Dawidi, yari umuntu w'umukire uruta abandi babayeho ku isi. Ubirebye mu byanditswe usanga ko abantu bakoreye Imana bari barahawe umugisha w'amafaranga.

Hariho ingero nyinshi z'abantu babayeho nabi kandi babayeho nta kintu bafite. Pawulo aravuga mu Bafilipi 4:13 nshobozwa byose na Kristo umpa imbaraga ko kandi yize kunyurwa mu mibereho iyo ariyo yose yari arimo. Aravuga ngo nzi gucishwa bugufi nzi no kugira ibisaga. Habayeho ibihe aho abakozi b'Imana babayeho mu bukene no muzima bugoye, ariko ntiwasanga mu byanditswe ko uko urushaho gukena ariko urushaho kuba umuntu w'Imana. Ibyo si iby'ukuri, kandi wagenda no ku mihanda ukabona uko bihinyurwa. Koko rero umururumba ni mubi. Muri 1 Timoteyo 6:10 haravuga ngo, *Kuko gukunda impiya ari umuzi w'ibibi byose...* Abantu benshi bafata icyo cyanditswe bakavuga ko amafaranga ari umuzi w'ibibi byose, ariko umurongo uravuga gukunda impiya ni umuzi w'ibibi byose. Hari abantu bakunda amafaranga ntibigere babona n'ikuta; abandi bafite ubutunzi bwinshi ariko ntibabukunde. Barabukoresha gusa.

Mu Gutegekwa Kwa Kabiri 8:18 herekana intego nyayo y'ubutunzi. Imana yabwiraga abisiraheri, bari hafi yo kwinjira mu gihe cy'isezerano kandi bari bagiye kubona ubutunzi batigeze babona mbere. Imana yarababwiye ngo, *Ahubwo uzibuke Uwiteka*

Imana yawe, kuko ari yo iguha imbaraga zikuronkesha ubutunzi, kugira ngo ikomeze isezerano yaseranishije indahiro na ba sekuruza banyu nk'uko irikomeza muri iki gihe. Ukurikije iki cyanditswe, intego y'ubutunzi si ukugira ibintu bisaga ku bw'intego zawe bwite, ahubwo ni ukugira ngo ubashe gusohozza isezerano ry'Imana ku isi. Mu yandi magambo, Imana izaguha umugisha kugira ngo nawe ugire uwo ubera umugisha. Itangiriro 12:2 Imana yabwiye Aburahamu, ngo Nzaguhindura ubwoko bukomeye, nzaguha umugisha, nzogeza izina ryawe, uzabe umugisha. Mbere yuko ubera umugisha umuntu uwo ariwe wese, ugomba kuba ufite umugisha wowe ubwawe.

Hari ibintu ukeneye kandi unafitiye ibyifuzo byinshi ugomba gukemura, ariko birenga ibyifuzo byo kwihugiraho. Imana irashaka kuguteza imbere kugira ngo ushobore kubona amafaranga yayo binyuze muri wowe kugira ngo nawe ube umugisha. Mu 2 Abakorinto 9:8 haravuga ngo, *Kandi rero Imana ishobora kubasazaho Ubuntu bwose, kugira ngo murushaho gukora ibyiza byose, mufite ibihagije muri byose.* Ibi bikubwira impamvu Imana igiye kuguteza imbere, kugira ngo urushaho gukora ibyiza byose. Mu by'ukuri ni nkaho ari ubusobanuro bwa Bibiliya buvuga ku iterambere. Iterambere ni iki? Ni ukugira inzu nziza, imodoka nziza, imyenda myiza, n'ibiryo ku meza yawe? Ukurikije iki cyanditswe, ni ukugira ibihagije bishobora gukemura ibyifuzo byawe byose no kugira ibisaga kugira ngo ushobore gukora ibyiza byose. Niba udashobora kwitanga ku bintu wumva Imana ikubwira kwitangamo, niba ushaka kubera umugisha umuntu runaka ariko ukaba utabibasha, ubwo ntiwari wagira iterambere ry'amafaranga dukurikije icyo ibyo byanditswe bivuga. Imana iravuga ngo izaguha umugisha kugeza aho ibyifuzo byawe byose ubasha kubikemura, ubwo uzabasha gukora ibyiza byose.

Iterambere nyaryo rya Bibiliya si ugukemura ibyifuzo byawe gusa, ahubwo ni ukugira ngo ubere n'abandi umugisha. Umuntu

uhora yitekerezaho gusa aba yikunda. Niba hagize uvuga ngo, “ndizera Imana kubona byinshi,” abandi bashobora kumutekereza nk’igisambo cyangwa umunyabugugu, ariko byose bishingira ku mugambi afite. Niba usabye Imana byinshi kugira ngo ubone inzu ngari cyangwa ngo ubone imodoka ihenze, iyo siyo mitekereze myiza ya Bibiliya. Ariko niba wiringiye Imana kuguha byinshi ukaba wararenze urwego rwo kumva ko ibyifuzo byawe byonyine ko aribyo byakemuka, ukaba ushaka kubera abandi umugisha, iyo niyo mitekerereze ishaka ko ugira. Imana irashaka ko utera imbere. Ni ubushake bwayo ko utera imbere.

Matayo 6 havuga ku bintu dukeneye hanyuma hakavuga ngo nidushaka ubwami bw’Imana mbere no gukiranuka kwayo, ibindi byose bizatwongererwa. Utangira kugira Imana iya mbere, izaguha n’ibindi byose. Ibyifuzo byawe byose bizasubizwa kandi uzabera n’abandi umugisha. Imana irashaka ko utera imbere, ariko izashingira ku mugambi n’ibikorwa byawe.

Ndasenga ngo uhinyuzwe n’ibi ko kandi uyu muni ugiye gutangira kwizera Imana kuguha ibyayo bihebuje, aribyo guterimbere kwawe.

IBIBAZO BY'ABIGISHWA N'IBYANDITSWE

1. Soma 2 Abakorinto 8:7-8. Mu gihe uhaye abantu bafite ibyo bakennye, ni uburyo bumwe bwo kwerekana iki? _____

2 Abakorinto 8:7-8 *Nuko rero nk'uko musaga muri byose, ari ukwizera no kuvuga neza no kumenya, no kugira umwete no kudukunda, mube ari ko murushaho kugirira umwete uwo murimo wo kugira Ubuntu na wo. ^[8] Ibyo simbivugiye kubategeka, ahubwo mbivugiye kugerageza urukundo rwanyu ndugerageresha umwete w'abandi kugira ngo menye ko ari urw'ukuri.*

2. Soma 2 Abakorinto 8:13-14. Mu gihe twese dufatanirije hamwe, mu gutanga, Imana ishaka ko nibura habaho ikintu gisa n'iki? _____

3. Soma 2 Abakorinto 8:13-14. Ni gute ibyifuzo bya buri wese bizakemuka? _____

2 Abakorinto 8:13-14 *Simvugiye ntyo kugira ngo abandi boroherezwe namwe ngo murushywe. ^[14] Ahubwo ni ukugira ngo munganye, ngo ibibasagutse muri iki gihe bihabwe abandi mu bukene bwabo, kandi ngo ibizasaguka ba bandi na byo muzabihabwe mu bukene bwanyu, munganye.*

4. Soma Abefeso 4:28. Uwari umujura ntiyongere kwiba, ahubwo agomba gukora kugira ngo abeho. Ni iki Abefeso 4:28 na none

havuga bagomba gukora? _____

Abefeso 4:28 *Uwibaga ntakongere kwiba, ahubwo akore imirimo akoreshe amaboko ibyiza, kugira ngo abone ibyo gufasha umukene.*

5. Soma Itangiriro 13:2 na 12:2. Imana yahaye Aburahamu ubutunzi kubera ko Aburahamu atitekerezagaho gusa ahubwo yari ...? ku bandi. _____
-

Itangiriro 13:2 *Aburahamu yari afite ubutunzi bw'inshi bw'amatungo n'ifeza n'izahabu.*

Itangiriro 12:2 *Nzaguhindura ubwoko bukomeye, nzaguha umugisha, nzogeza izina ryawe, uzabe umugisha.*

6. Soma 1 Timoteyo 6:17-18. Ni ibihe bintu bitatu umukire agomba gukoresha amafaranga ye? _____
-
-
-

1 Timoteyo 6:17-18 *Wihanangirize abatunzi bo mu by'ikigihe, kugira ngo be kwibona cyangwa kwiringira ubutunzi butari ubwo kwizigirwa, ahubwo biringire Imana iduha byose itimana ngo tubinezere. ^[18] Kandi bakore ibyiza babe abatunzi ku mirimo myiza, babe abanyabuntu bakunda gutanga.*

7. Ese Imana yakwizera ikaguha amafaranga? _____
-

ISOMO 15

AMAFARANGA (IGICE 2)

Na Andrew Wommack

Uyu muni ndashaka gukomeza ku bijyanye n’amafaranga. Mu gice gishize, nasobanuye ko ari ubushake bw’Imana ko uterimbere. None ndashaka kuguha imfunguzo z’ukuntu ibyo bikora. Luka 6:38 haravuga ngo, *Mutange namwe muzahabwa. Urugero rwiza rutsindagiye, rucugushije, rusesekaye ni rwo muzagererwa, kuko urugero mugereramo ari rwo muzagererwamo namwe.* Hari amahame menshi abigize ariko ntiwavuga ku iterambere utavuze ku gutanga.

Iyo uvuga ku iterambere ry’amafaranga, abantu benshi baravuga ngo, “Nibyo, Imana irashaka kunteza imbere, ariko nta kintu mfite cyo gutanga.” Wabibona muri Bibiliya aho Yesu yavuze ku mupfakazi watuye amakuta ye abiri. Yabonaga abakire batura amafaranga menshi, birarenga ahamagara abigishwa be arababwira ngo uyu mugore yatanze kubarusha. Yavuze ibi kubera ko batanze bakura mu byasagutse, ariko uyu mupfakazi atanga mu bukene bwe bwinshi. Imana ntabwo igenzura ubugari bw’impano mu gaciro k’amafaranga ifite ahubwo igenzura ijanisha ry’ibyo wagombye gutanga. Iyo umuntu avuze ngo “Nta kintu mfite cyo gutanga,” ntabwo biba ari ukuri. Niba nta kindi ufite, wanafata umwenda ufite ukawutanga. Buri wese afite icyo yatanga, rero reka kujya impaka zivuga ko udafite icyo gutanga. Ukuri ni uko, mu gihe usa nkaho ufite bike nicyo gihe gutanga kwawe gushobora kuba kwinshi kuruta ikindi gihe. Umuntu ufite amadolari icumi agatanga atanu aba atanze impano ngari kuruta umuntu utanze miliyoni ya madolari mugihe afite miliyari na miliyari zisigaye. Imana yabishyizeho kugira ngo buri muntu wese abashe gutanga.

Ni kuki Imana itubwira gutanga? Hari impamvu nyinshi, ariko imwe mu ntego nyamukuru ni uko Imana iba ishaka ko uyizera muri buri gace kose kagize ubuzima bwawe. Niba nta Mana ibaho kandi n'ijambo ryayo rikaba atari iry'ukuri igihe ivuze ngo Mutange, namwe muzahabwa, gufata mu byo utunze ugatanga cyaba aricyo kintu cy'ubugoryi waba ukoze mu buzima. Ubwo aho kugenda wegera intego yo gukemurirwa ibyifuzo byawe, mu by'ukuri waba ugenda uhunga iyo ntego niba Imana itarasezeranije kuguha umugisha. Bisaba rero kwizera kugira ngo utange mu buryo Imana ivuga, ni nayo mpamvu yakubwiye kubikora.

Muri Luka 16 hari umugani uvuga ku gisonga kibye sebuja, kandi uku niko byaje kugenda: Aravuga ngo niba utarakiranutse mu bya Mamoni (havuga amafaranga), ni nde uzakwizeza ubutunzi nyabwo? Niba utarigeze wizera Imana muri bike, bijyanye n'amafaranga, ni gute uzagera ku bintu by'ingenzi, nk'indangagaciro z'Umwuka? Ibyanditswe nk'ibi bituma amafaranga ahinduka aya nyuma mu bintu birindwa byose. Niba utakwiringira Imana mu mafaranga yawe ni gute wayiringira mu buzima bw'ubuziraherezo? Ni gute wakwizera by'ukuri ko Yesu yababariye ibyaha byawe ko kandi uzamara ubuzima bw'iteka mu ijuru? Ubigereranije rero, ibintu by'Umwuka byo kwizera Imana bifite agaciro kanini kuruta amafaranga. Amafaranga ni akantu gato, ariko niho duhera twizera Imana.

Imigani 11:24 haravuga ngo, Hari umuntu utanga akwirakwiza, Nyamara akarushaho kunguka. Kandi hari uwimana birenze urugero, Ariko we bizamutera ubukene gusa.

Niba ushatse ubwami bw'Imana no gukiranuka, izakongera ibindi bisigaye byose. Niba uvuga ko ushaka ko Imana igufasha mu mafaranga yawe, ukaba usenga ushaka ubufasha bwayo- ukaba udashaka ubwami bw'Imana, ukaba udatara intambwe yo kwizera, ngo uyiringire mu mafaranga yawe, ndetse ngo utange - koko rero ntabwo uyizera.

IBIBAZO BY'ABIGISHWA N'IBYANDITSWE

1. Soma Yohana 3:16. Ni iki cyatumye Imana itanga? _____

Yohana 3:16 *Kuko Imana yakunze abari mu isi cyane, byatumye itanga Umwana wayo w'ikinege kugira ngo umwizera wese atarimbuka, ahubwo ahabwe ubugingo buhoraho.*

2. Soma 1 Abakorinto 13:3. Igituma dutanga kigomba kuba iki? _____

1 Abakorinto 13:3 *Kandi nubwo natanga ibyanjye byose ngo ngaburire abakene, ndetse nkitanga ubwanjye ngo ntwikwe ariko singire urukundo, ntacyo byamarira.*

3. Soma Yakobo 2:15-16. Sobanura icyo iyi mirongo ivuze. _____

Yakobo 2:15-16 *Cyangwa se, hagira mwene Data w'umugabo cyangwa w'umugore wambaye ubusa, kandi akaba abuze ibyo kurya by'iminsi yose, ^[16] maze umwe muri mwe akamubwira ati Genda amahoro ususuruke uhage", ariko ntimuhe ibyo umubiri ukeneye byavura iki?*

4. Soma Luka 6:38. Ni iki iyi mirongo ivuze kuri wowe? _____

Luka 6:38 *Mutange namwe muzahabwa. Urugero rwiza rutsindagiye, rucugushije, rusesekaye ni rwo muzagererwamo, kuko urugero mugereramo ari rwo muzagererwamo namwe.*

ISOMO 15

5. Soma Abefeso 1:7 Ese Imana yatanze mu butunzi bwayo cyangwa yatanze ibijyanye n'ubutunzi bwayo? Sobanura itadukaniro. _____

Abefeso 1:7 *Ni we waduhesheje gucungurwa ku bw'amaraso ye, ariko kubabarirwa ibicumuro byacu nk'uko ubutunzi bw'ubuntu bwayo buri.*

6. Soma Imigani 19:17. Iyo uhaye abakene, uba ukora iki? Ese Imana izakwishyura? _____

Imigani 19:17 *Ubabariye umukene aba aguriye Uwiteka, na we azamwishyurira ineza ye.*

7. Soma Zaburi 41:1-3. Vuga ibintu bitanu Imana ikorera abaha abakene. _____

Zaburi 41:1-3 *Hahirwa uwita ku bakene, Uwiteka azamukiza ku munsu w'ibyago. ^[3] Uwiteka azamurinda amukize, kandi azahirwa ari mu isi, Kandi ntumuhe abanzi be kumugirira uko bashaka. ^[4] Uwiteka azamwiyegamiza, ahondobereye ku buriri iyo arwaye.*

ISOMO 16

WAKORA IKI USENZE NTUSUBIZWE?

Na Andrew Wommack

Uyu muni ndashaka gusangiza ibijyanye n'icyo wakora mu gihe amasengesho yawe asa nkaho adasubizwa, kandi ndashaka kwibanda ku ngingo ivuga ko amasengesho yawe “asa nkaho” adasubizwa. Ukuri ni uko igihe cyose Imana, isubiza isengesho ryose risenzwe bijyanye n'ijambo ryayo mu kwizera. Muri 1 Yohana 5:14-15 haravuga ngo, *Kandi iki ni cyo kidutera gutinyuka imbere ye: ni uko atwumva icyo dusabye ikintu nk'uko ashaka.* ^[15] *kandi ubwo tuzi ko yumva icyo dusabye cyose, tuzi n'uko duhawe ibyo tumusabye.* Uko ni ugutinyuka kwinsi. Imana iteka ryose isubiza amasengesho ariko kenshi agasa nkaho atasubijwe. Matayo 7:7-8 haravuga ngo, *Musabe muzahabwa, mushake muzabona, mukomange ku rugi muzakingurirwa. Kuko umuntu wese usaba ahabwa, ushatse abona, n'ukomanga akingurirwa.* Iyi mirongo iravuga ko Imana isubiza amasengesho. Kandi uwo ariwe wese muri twe yatekereza igihe mu buzima bwacu twasabye ikintu runaka twizeraga ko ari kizima, ikintu cyiza, kitarimo kwikunda cyangwa kitari hanze y'ubushake bw'Imana, ariko ntitubone igisubizo.

Ijambo ry'Imana rivuga ngo musabe muzahabwa, ariko ibyo twanyuzemo bikavuga ngo, twarasabye ntihagira icyo duhabwa. Ukuri ni ukuhe? Ushobora gutangazwa n'igisubizo, ariko ukuri ni uko byose bishobora kuba ari ukuri. Benshi batekereza ngo *Buretseho gato, ijambo ry'Imana riravuga ko izadusubiza, kandi sinigeze mbona bibaho.* Yohana 4:24 haravuga ngo, *Imana ni*

Umwuka, n'abayisenga bakwiriye kuyisengera mu Mwuka no mu kuri. Imana ikorera mu mwuka isubiza amasengesho yacu, ariko bisaba kwizera kugira ngo tubibone. Kwizera niko gufata ibintu biri mu isi y'Umwuka kukabishyira mu isi y'ibifatika. Ibi nibyo Abaheburayo 11:1 havuga: Kwizera ni ukumenya rwose ibyiringirwa udashidikanya ko bitazaba, kandi ni ko kuduhamiriza ibyo tutareba ko ari iby'ukuri. Ntabwo higeze havuga ko kwizera ari ukumenya ibintu bitabaho. Bibaho, ariko ntabwo biri ahabonwa, biri mu isi y'ibifatika ariko ahabonwa, ahantu ho mu buryo bw'umwuka. Kwizera kugera ahantu ho mu buryo bw'umwuka kandi kukazana ibyo bintu mu isi y'ibifatika.

Ni nk'imirongo ya za radiyo. Radiyo na televiziyo bikora buri gihe. Ushobora kuba uri mu cyumba aho udashobora kumva cyangwa kubona iyo mirongo, ibyo ntibivuze ko idahari. Ugomba gushyiraho radiyo hanyuma ukayishyira ahantu ushaka kumva. Hanyuma radiyo nayo igakurura iyo mirongo ahantu udashobora kubona ikayohereza ahantu ushobora kuyumva n'amatwi yawe. Mu buryo busa nkubwo Imana isubiza gusenga kwacu: Itanga ibintu mu buryo bw'umwuka, hanyuma mu kwizera ugomba kubizana ukabishyira mu isi y'ibifatika. Isi y'umwuka ni isi y'umubiri bigenda bihabanye. Imana irakora igasubiza n'amasengesho yawe, ariko ushobora kutabibona mu isi y'umubiri kereka uretse kwizera kukaba ikiraro kiri hagati y'ibitabonwa biri ahantu h'umwuka n'isi dutuyemo ibonwa n'amaso.

Urugero, Daniyeli, umuntu w'Imana, yarasengaga asaba Imana ngo imuhe ihishurirwa. Ku bwo gukoresha igihe neza inkuru ndayihina. Imana yohereza malayika, Gaburiyeli, ngo ajyende abonekere Daniyeli asubize n'amasengesho ye. Daniyeli 9:22-23 haravuga ngo, *Arambwira anyigisha ati Daniyeli, ubu nzanywe no kungura ubwenge bwawe. Ugitangira kwinginga haje ijambo, kandi nzanywe no kurikubwira kuko ukundwa cyane. Nuko*

iryo jambo uritekereze cyane, umenye n'ibyo weretswe. Aha niho hari ingingo: Gaburiyeli yaravuze ati Daniyeli agitangira gusenga, itegeko rivuye ku mana ryaraje kugira ngo haboneke igisubizo cye. Usonye ngo umenye umwanya byasabye ngo abone igisubizo, ni nk'iminota itatu, iminota itatu yashize hagati y'itegeko ry'Imana no kugira ngo biboneke mu isi y'umubiri.

Akenshi ducyeka ko niba Imana koko ari Imana kandi ko ikintu runaka ari ubushake bwayo, ko kigomba kubaho mu gihe kingana no gukubita urutoki ku rundi; ariko ibyo si ukuri. Muri uru rugero, Imana yatanze itegeko, bitwara ugereranyije nk'iminota itatu kugira ngo Gaburiyeli agende iyo ntera. Ntabwo namenya impamvu zose zabiteye, kandi mu by'ukuri nta nubwo ari iby'ingenzi. icyo ngerageza kuvuga ni uko uhereye igihe Imana yategekeye habayeho igihe kirekire kingana n'iminota itatu mbere yuko bibaho. Niba icyo aricyo gihe kirekire cyane tugomba kwizera ibisubizo bizanwa no gusenga, benshi muri twe byashoboka ko dutegereza, ariko kenshi ntibigenda bityo.

Muri Daniyeli 10 tuhabona uwo muntu asenga irindi sengesho ariko kuri iyi nshuro byatwaye ibyumweru bitatu kugira ngo igisubizo kimugereho. Abantu benshi basoma ibi bashobora kuvuga ngo, “kuki Imana yasubije amwe mu masengesho ya Daniyeli mu minota itatu ayandi ikayasubiza mu byumweru bitatu?”

Daniyeli 10:11-12 haravuga ngo, *Arambwira ati Yewe Daniyeli mugabo ukundwa cyane, umva amagambo ngiye kukubwira, haguruka weme kuko uyu muni ngutumweho. Amaze kumbwira iryo jambo ndahaguruka, mpararara ntengurwa. Aherako arambwira ati Witinya Daniyeli, kuko uhereye ku muni watangiriyeho gushishikarira gusobanukirwa no kwicisha bugufi imbere y'Imana yawe, amagambo yawe yarumviswe kandi ni yo*

anzanye. Ibi bivuze ko Imana yategetse intumwa umunsi wa mbere wo gusenga kwa Daniyeli. Byatwaye ibyumweru bitatu kugira ngo icyo gisubize kiboneke ariko Imana ni iyo kwizerwa. Icyanditswe kivuga ngo Yesu Kristo uko yari ejo, n'uyu munsi niko ari kandi ni ko azahora iteka ryose (Abaheburayo 13:8).

Uramutse uhuriye hamwe igice cya 9 n'icya 10, ndizera ko Imana yasubije ako kanya ayo masengesho yombi. Rimwe ryatwaye iminota itatu irindi ritwara ibyumweru bitatu, ariko Imana siyo yari ikibazo. Aha niho hari ingingo: Imana isubiza amasengesho yacu. Ikora ibintu ariko hariho intera nyishi zishobora kubaho uhereye igihe isubirizaho amasengesho hanyuma ukabona igisubizo. Ukwiriye kwizera, kwizera kugomba kugera ahantu h'umwuka kukazana igisubizo mu isi y'umubiri. Rero kwizera ni kimwe mu bintu by'ingenzi.

Na none wareba ku murongo wa 13 mu gitabo cya Daniyeli, ibice 10, *Ariko umutware w'ibwami bw'ubuperesi amara iminsi makumyabiri n'umwe ambuza. Nyuma Mikayeli, umwe wo mu batware bakomeye aza kuntabara ntinda mu bami b'ubuperesi.* Aha ntabwo arimo kuvuga umuntu usanzwe ahubwo arimo kuvuga ku badayimoni bazitira. Satani nawe ni kimwe mu bibazo bizitira. Kenshi Imana isubiza amasengesho yacu, ariko Satani akayabera imbogamizi anyuze mu bantu. Urugero, wizeye ko uzabona amafaranga, Imana yo ubwayo ntabwo izaguha amafaranga. Ntabwo izahimba amafaranga ya Leta zunze ubumwe za Amerika cyangwa andi mafaranga y'ikindi gihugu. Ntabwo izakora amafaranga, hanyuma ngo iyature hasi nk'imvura kuva mu ijuru, hanyuma iyagushyirire mu mufuka. Luka 6:38 haravuga ngo, *Mutange namwe muzahabwa. Urugero rwiza rutsindagiye, rucugushije, rusesekaye ni rwo muzagererwa, kuko urugero mugeramo ari rwo muzagererwamo namwe.* Imana izakora kandi izasubiza amasengesho yawe, ariko bizanyura mu bantu. Abantu bamwe

WAKORA IKI USENZE NTUSUBIZWE?

baboshywe n'ubusambo, kandi iyo bagufitiye umujinya cyangwa ukaba ukora ibintu bibababaza, Satani yabangamira gusubizwa ko gusenga kwawe anyuze muri bo. Iyo usenga cyane cyane usengera amafaranga, ukwiriye kumenya ko abantu bashobora kuba bamwe mu bazanyuramo igitangaza cy'amafaranga yawe, rero bishobora kuba ngombwa kubasengera.

Imana ni iyo kwizerwa. Ntabwo yigeze inanirwa gusubiza isengesho na rimwe rishingiye ku ijamba ryayo kandi risengewe mu kwizera. Iteka ryose iratanga, ariko ushobora kutabona ibyo wasabye bitewe n'izindi mpamvu. Ndasenga ngo ibi bigufashe kubaka ukwizera kwawe kandi bitume umenya ko buri gihe Imana isubiza amasengesho yawe.

IBIBAZO BY'ABIGISHWA N'IBYANDITSWE

1. Soma Matayo 7:7-8. Ni iki dukwiriye kwitegura kubona kiva ku Mana niba dusabye? _____

2. Soma Matayo 7:7-8. Niba dushatse Imana, ni iki dukwiriye kwitegura? _____

3. Soma Matayo 7:7-8. Ni iki tugomba kubona nidukomanga? ____

Matayo 7:7-8 *Musabe muzahabwa, mushake muzabona, mukomange ku rugi muzakingurirwa. ^[8] Kuko umuntu wese usaba ahabwa, ushatse abona, n'ukomanga agakingurirwa.*

4. Soma Yohana 10:35. Ese Imana izatanga ibiri hasi yibyho ijambo ryayo ryasezeraniye? _____

Yohana 10:35 *Uko ubwo yabise Imana, abo ijambo ry'Imana ryajeho kandi ibyanditswe bitabasha gukuka.*

5. Soma Yakobo 4:1-3. Ni iki cyabujije aba bantu kwakira ibiturutse ku Mana? _____

Yakobo 4:1-3 *Mbese muri mwe intambara ziva he, n'itunganya ziha he? Ntibiva ku byo mwishimira bibi, birwanira mu ngingo zanyu? ^[2] Murarikira ariko ntacyo mubona, murica kandi mugira ishyari ariko ntimushobora kunguka, muratabara mukarwana*

WAKORA IKI USENZE NTUSUBIZWE?

nyamara ntimuhabwa kuko. ^[3] Murasaba ntimuhabwe kuko musaba nabi mushaka kubyayisha irari ryanyu ribi.

6. Soma 1 Petero 3:7. Niba ufata nabi uwo mwashakanye, ni iki kizaba ku masengesho yawe? _____

1 Petero 3:7 *Namwe bagabo ni uko; mubane n'abagore banyu, mwerekane ubwenge mu byo mubagirira kuko bameze nk'inzabya zidahwanije namwe gukomera, kandi mububahe nk'abaraganwa namwe Ubuntu bw'ubugingo, kugira ngo amasengesho yanyu ye kugira inkomyi.*

7. Soma 1 Yohana 5:14-15. Ni uruhe rufunguzo rutuma amasengesho yawe asubizwa? _____

1 Yohana 5:14-15 *Kandi iki ni cyo kidutera gutinyuka imbere ye: ni uko atwumva iyo dusabye ikintu nk'uko ashaka. ^[15] Kandi ubwo tuzi ko yumva icyo dusabye cyose, tuzi n'uko duhawe ibyo dusabye.*

8. Soma Mariko 11:24. Mu gihe usenze, ni iki ugomba gukora? _____

Mariko 11:24 *Ni cyo gitumye mbabwira nti Ibyo musaba byose mubishyizeho umutima mwizere yuko mubihawe, kandi muzabibona.*

IBISUBIZO BY'IBANZE

ISOMO RYA 1 IBISUBIZO BY'IBANZE

1. Soma Mariko 9:33-34. Ni iki abigishwa bajyagaho impaka igihe bari mu nzira igana i Kaperinawumu?
Bajyaga impaka bibaza umukuru muribo.
2. Ese ibi bigaragaza kwikunda kuba muri twe?
Yego.
3. Soma Mariko 9:35. Dukurikije iki cyanditswe, niba hagize ushaka kuba mukuru mu bandi agomba kubanza kuba iki?
Umugaragu w'abandi bose.
4. Sobanura mu magambo arambuye inyigisho ya Yesu muri Luka 22:24-27.
Maze habyuka impaka muri bo, ngo ni nde muri bo ukwiriye gutekerezwa ko ari we mukuru. Arababwira ati Abami b'amahanga barayategeka n'abafite ubutware bwo kuyatwara bitwa ba ruhekerababyeyi. Ariko mwebweho ntimukabe mutyo, ahubwo ukomeye muri mwe abe nk'uworoheje n'utwara abe nk'uhereza. Umukuru ni uwuhe? Ni uherezwa cyangwa ni uhereza? Si uherezwa? Ariko jyewe ndi hagati yanyu meze nk'uhereza (Luka 22:24-27).
5. Soma Imigani 13:10. Ni ikihe kintu kimwe gusa giteza intonganya?
Ubwibone.
6. Soma Abagalatiya 2:20. Ni gute dukwiriye kubaho mu buzima bwacu?

Ku bwo kwizera Kristo (cyangwa kwizera muri Kristo), Tutagendeye ku mbaraga zacu cyangwa intege nke zacu.

7. Soma Matayo 7:12. Umuti wo kwihugiraho ni uwuhe?
Ni ukwishingikiriza ku Mana no kwita ku bandi. Gufata abandi nkuko twifuza ko badufata.

ISOMO RYA 2 IBISUBIZO BY'IBANZE

1. Ese ijambo “gutekereza” rivuga iki?
Gutinda mu bitekerezo, kwibwira, cyangwa kuzengurutsa ikintu mu bitekerezo by’umuntu.
2. Ni izihe mpamvu ebyiri Bibiliya itanga zo gutekereza ku ijambo ry’Imana?
Gutekereza ubwenge nyabwo (guhindura ibitekerezo) kandi no kuvugana n’Imana aribyo biba inyuma y’ijambo ryayo (bikozwe mu buryo bwo kuritinda mu bitekerezo, kuryibwiraho, no gutekereza ku Mana).
3. Kwiga ijambo bishingiye ku ngingo runaka ni iki?
Ni uguhitamo ingingo ivuye muri Bibiliya ukayiga ukanayitekerezaho.
4. Kwiga ijambo bishingiye ku bitekerezo birimo ni iki?
Ni ukwiga umurongo ku murongo w’igitabo cya Bibiliya.
5. Soma Luka 6:46. Ese utekereza ko ijambo “Databuja” rivuga iki?
Umuntu twubaha (nk’umukoresha).
6. Soma Matayo 1:21. Ese utekereza ko ijambo “Yesu” rivuga iki?
Umucunguzi ucungura abandi kuva mu byaha.

7. Soma Luka 23:1-2. Ese utekereza ko ijambo “Kristo” rivuga iki?
Uwasigiwe kuba Umwami.
8. Ese igika ni iki?
Agace k’igitekerezo mu nyandiko.
9. Uburyo bwa Bibiliya bwo gutekereza si ukureba amagambo, ahubwo ...?
Ni ukuvugana n’Imana Iba inyuma y’ijambo.

ISOMO RYA 3 IBISUBIZO BY’IBANZE

1. Soma Abaroma 12:1. Ni iki tugomba gukorera imibiri yacu?
Kuyitamba, ku Mana.
2. Soma Abaroma 12:2. Iki cyanditswe kirimo kutubwira ko tugomba kuba dutandukanye...?
N’isi, cyangwa abatizera.
3. Soma Ibyakozwe n’Intumwa 17:11. Ibitekerezo byacu tugomba kubijyanisha na?
N’ibyanditswe, ijambo ry’Imana.
4. Soma Abaroma 8:5-6. Kuyoborwa n’Umwuka ni...?
Ubugingo n’amahoro.
5. Soma Abaroma 12:1-2. Ni ibihe bintu bibiri tugomba gukora, dukurikije iyi mirongo?
Gutamba imibiri yacu nk’ibitambo bizima tugahindura imitima yacu.
6. Soma Yesaya 26:3. Ni gute tuguma mu mahoro masa?
Dushikamije ibitekerezo byacu ku Mana.

7. Soma Yesaya 26:3. Ni ubuhe buryo twakoresha tukagumisha ibitekerezo byacu ku Mana?
Gusenga, guha ikuzo, gutekereza ku ijamba ry'Imana, no gushima, n'ibindi.

ISOMO RYA 4 IBISUBIZO BY'IBANZE

1. Soma Abaheburayo 10:25. Ni iki tutagomba kureka?
Guteranira hamwe kwacu nk'abizera.
2. Soma Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 5:42. Buri muni mu rusengero no muri buri rugo, Yesu...? ndetse ...?
 - **Yigishwagaho.**
 - **Akanabwirizwaho.**
3. Soma Ibyakozwe 2:42. Ni ibihe bintu bine itorero rya mbere ryakomeje gukora?
 - **Bahoraga bashishikariye ibyo intumwa zigishaga.**
 - **Bagasangira ibyabo.**
 - **Kumanyagura umutsima (gusangira no gufata ifunguro ryera).**
 - **Gusenga.**
4. Soma Ibyakozwe 2:44-45. Itorero rya mbere ryakomeje gutanga amafaranga yo kubaka imbuga yo guhagarikamo amamodoka. Nibyo cyangwa sibyo.
Sibyo.
5. Soma 1 Abakorinto 12:28. Andika impano z'Umwuka umunani zitandukanye Imana yahaye itorero ryayo.
 - **Intumwa.**
 - **Abahanuzi.**
 - **Abigisha.**



- **Abakora ibitangaza.**
 - **Abakiza indwara.**
 - **Abafasha.**
 - **Abatwara.**
 - **Abavuga mu ndimi nyinshi.**
6. Soma Ibyakozwe n’Intumwa 14:26. Ubwo ubwoko bw’Imana bwahuriraga hamwe nk’itorero, habagaho umudendezo wo kugaragaza impano zabo. Andika ibintu bitanu byabagaho iyo bahuraga.
- **Umwe yabaga afite indirimbo.**
 - **Undi inyigisho.**
 - **Undi ibyo Imana yahishuye.**
 - **Undi akavuga ururimi rutamenyekana.**
 - **Undi agasobanura icyo ururimi rutamenyekana ruvuze.**
7. Soma Ibyakozwe n’Intumwa 6:1. Itorero rya mbere ryasangiraga ibiryo buri muni...?
N’abapfakazi.
8. Soma Yakobo 1:27. Idini Imana yitaho ni idini ...?
Ryita ku mpfubyi n’abapfakazi mu mibabaro yabo.
9. Soma 1 Timoteyo 5:9-11. Abapfakazi bafashwaga n’itorero rya mbere ry’isezerano rishya basabwaga kuba bujije iki?
Ntihakagire umupfakazi wandikwa. Keretse amaze imyaka mirongo itandatu avutse akaba yarashyngiwe umugabo umwe gusa agashimirwa imirimo myiza: niba yarareraga abana, yaracumbikiraga abashyitsi. Yarozaga ibirenge by’abera yarafashaga abababaye, agashishikarira gukurikiza imirimo myiza yose. Ariko abapfakazi bato ntukemere ko bandikwa...
10. Soma 1 Abakorinto 9:14. Usibye gufasha abapfakazi, imfubyi,

n'abakene ryanashyigikiraga ...?

Abavugabutumwa.

11. Soma Matayo 25:35-40. Kuki abantu batekereza ko gutanga ituro rishyirwa mu cyibo aribwo buryo bwonyine bwo guha Imana?
Kuko ibyo nibyo bari barigishijwe.

12. Soma Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 4:32-35. N'Imigani 3:9-10. Abashumba n'abakuru b'itorero rya mbere bamazaga iki amafaranga?
Baha abakene, bubahisha Uwiteka gutanga.

ISOMO RYA 5 IBISUBIZO BY'IBANZE

1. Soma Abefeso 6:12. Ni gute uyu murongo usobanura amakimbirane y'umwuka dufitanye n'abadayimoni b'ahantu ho mukirere?
Bisobanurwa nko gukirana.

2. Soma Mariko 16:17. Ni iki uyu murongo utwigisha ku butware bw'uwizera?
Dufite ubutware bwo kwirukana abadayimoni mu izina rya Yesu.

3. Soma Yakobo 4:7. Ni iki umuntu ushaka kubohoka abadayimoni agomba gukora?
Kugandukira Uwiteka akarwanya Satani.

4. Soma Yakobo 1:14. Ni gute Satani adushuka ahinduye ikintu kibi icyo kwifuzwa?
Akoresha irari ryacu (mu guhindura ikintu kibi icyo kwifuzwa).

5. Soma Abaroma 6:13. Iyo umuntu yujuje ubugingo bwe ibintu

bya Kristo, abadayimoni bazabangamirwa bo ubwabo bagende.
Ni iki uyu murongo utubwira gukora?

**Ntimuhe ibyaha ingingo zanyu kuba intwaro zo gukiranirwa,
ahubwo mwitange mwihe Imana nk'abazuke, n'ingingo
zanyu muzihe Imana kuba intwaro zo gukiranuka.**

6. Soma Abaroma 13:14. Abadayimoni babeshwaho n'imirimo ya kamere, rero bashonjeshe ukoresheje uburyo bw'Imana bw'urukundo no kwera. Ntabwo tugomba ...? imibiri.

Guha urwaho.

7. Soma Luka 10:17-19. Ntabwo Yesu yigeze atubwira ngo tumusabe kugira ngo atwirukanire abadayimoni. Yaduhaye ubutware. Uyu murongo uratubwira ko dufite ubutware n'imbaraga ...?

Ku mbaraga zose z'Umwanzi.

ISOMO RYA 6 IBISUBIZO BY'IBANZE

1. Soma Itangiriro 3:1. Satani ariho ariko imbaraga ze ziba mu kudushuka. Ni iki inzoka (Satani) yashatse ko Eva ashidikanyaho?

Ijambo ry'Imana (Ese Imana yaravuze?).

2. Soma Itangiriro 3:1 Utekereza ko Satani yakoresheje ikinyoma kubera iki?

Ntabwo yari kubakoresha icyaha ku ngufu. Yagombaga kubashuka kugira ngo bibuze ubutware bafite.

3. Soma Itangiriro 1:26,28. Ninde wahaye umuntu ubutware bwe?

Imana.

4. Soma Zaburi 8:4-8. Imana yaremeye umuntu ite?

Yamuremanye ubutware ku mirimo y'intoze zayo (z'Imana).

5. Soma 2 Abakorinto 4:4. Ni iki cyabayeho cyerekanwa muri iki cyanditswe?
Ko Satani yatwaye ubutware bw'umuntu ahinduka umutware w'iyi si.
6. Soma Matayo 4:8-9. Ese iyi mirongo irashimangira iyi ngingo?
Yego.
7. Soma Matayo 28:18. Nyuma y'urupfu rwa Yesu no kuzuka kwe, ubu ni nde ufite ubutware mu ijuru no mu isi?
Yesu.
8. Soma Matayo 28:18-19. Ni nde wahawe ubutware, dukurikije uyu murongo?
Abizera.
9. Soma Abefeso 1:19. Gukomera guhambaye kw'imbaraga z'Imana ni ibya bande?
Twebwe abizera.

ISOMO RYA 7 IBISUBIZO BY'IBANZE

1. Soma Matayo 8:16-17. Yesu yakijije abantu bangahe?
Bose bamusanze.
2. Soma Yesaya 53:3-5. Iyi mirongo irimo kuvuga gukira mu buhe buryo?
Ubwoko bwose bwo gukira (harimo no gukira kw'imibiri yacu).
3. Soma Matayo 8:17. Ni iki cyabaye ku bumuga n'uburwayi bwacu?
Yesu yarabitwaye.

4. Soma 1 Petero 2:24. Ni ibihe bintu bibiri iyi mirongo ivuga ko Yesu yadukoreye?
Yatwaye ibyaha byacu mu mubiri we kandi akubitirwa ibyaha byacu.
5. Soma Yakobo 5:14-15. Ijambo “gukira” ku murongo wa 15 niryo jambo ry’ikigiriki sozo ryasobanuwe ko rivuga “gutabara, kurinda, gukiza, kuba muzima.” Ni naryo jambo Bibiliya yita “agakiza”. Tugendeye kuri iyi mirongo n’ubusobanuro bw’ikigiriki bw’agakiza, ni iki kiri mu gakiza?
Gukira indwara.
6. Soma Matayo 10:7. Igihe Yesu yoherezaga abigishwa be, ni iki yababwiye kuvuga?
Ko ubwami bw’Imana buri hafi.
7. Soma Matayo 10:8. Ni iki Yesu yababwiye gukora?
- **Mukize abarwayi.**
 - **Muzure abapfu.**
 - **Mwirukane abadayimoni.**
8. Soma Mariko 16:15. Ni iki Yesu yabwiye abishwa be gukora?
Kujya mu mahanga yose mubwirize abantu bose ubutumwa bwiza.
9. Soma Mariko 16:16. Abumvira icyo ubutumwa bubabwira bazakora iki?
Uwizera abatizwe.
10. Soma Mariko 16:17 Ni ibihe bimenyetso bizakurikira abizera?
Bazavuga mu ndimi nshya, bazirukana abadayimoni.
11. Soma Mariko 16:18. Ni ibihe bimenyetso bindi bizagumana

n'abizera?

Bazarambura ibiganza ku barwayi bazakira.

ISOMO RYA 8 IBISUBIZO BY'IBANZE

1. Soma Matayo 8:17. Ni iki Yesu yakoze ngo tubone gukira indwara?

Yatwaye ubumuga bwacu atwara n'uburwayi bwacu.

2. Soma Hoseya 4:6. Abantu bamwe ntibakira kubera ...?

A. Kubura ubwenge (ubujiji).

3. Soma Yohana 9:1-3. Ni iki abigishwa batekereje ko aricyo gitera ubuhumyi bw'uyu muntu?

Icyaha.

Ibitekerezo byabo byari byo?

Oya.

4. Soma Yohana 5:14. Ibyaha bikingurira inzira indwara, ariko si buri gihe. Usibye indwara, ni iki kindi icyaha cyazana mu muntu?

Ibintu byinshi bibi biruta indwara, harimo n'urupfu (Abaroma 6:23).

5. Soma Abaroma 5:12-14. Niba icyaha itariyo mpamvu itera uburwayi buri gihe, ni iyihe mpamvu yindi ishobora kuba ibutera?

Kugwa k'umuntu (Itangiriro.3). Adamu binyuze mu gucumura kwe byazanye icyaha n'indwara.

6. Soma Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 10:38. Ukurikije Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 10:38. Indwara zishobora guterwa n'iki?

Gukandamizwa na Satani.

7. Soma Matayo 13:58. Gukira bishobora kubuzwa n'iki?
Kutizera.

8. Soma Yakobo 5:15. Ni iki kizakiza umurwayi?
Gusenga ko kwizera.

ISOMO RYA 9 IBISUBIZO BY'IBANZE

1. Soma Matayo 18:21. Ni inshuro zingaha Petero yatanze zo kubabarira?
Karindwi.

2. Soma Matayo 18:22. Ni inshuro zingaha Yesu yavuze ko tugomba kubabarira?
Maganane na mirongo icyenda.

3. Soma Matayo 18:23-24. Ni amafaranga angaha uyu muja yari afitiye mugenzi we?
Itaranto inzovu, cyangwa milioni icumi z'amadorali.

4. Soma Matayo 18:25. Kuva uyu mugaragu atari buvuye ko nta mafaranga afite, ni iki cyari bubeho?
We, umugore we, abana be, nibyo yari atunze byose byari butezwe cyamunara ku isoko ry'abacakara kugirango umwenda we wishyurwe.

5. Soma Matayo 18:26. Ubusabe bw'umugaragau bwari ubuhe?
Ko shebuja amwihanganira akazamwishyura.

6. Soma Matayo 18:27. Umukoresha yagaragaje uwuhe mutima ku mugaragu we?
Yamugiriye impuhwe aramubabarira.
Ni uwuhe mutima Imana yatweretse bijyanye n'umwenda

wacu (icyaha)?

Impuhwe n'imbabazi.

7. Soma Matayo 18:27. Umugaragu wari warababariwe yari aberewemo umwenda w'amafaranga angahe na mugenzi we?
Amadinariyo ijana (igihembo cy'umunsi).
8. Soma Matayo 18:28. Ese uyu mugaragu yagaragaje iyihe myitwarire kuri mugenzi we?
 - **Kutihangana.**
 - **Urugomo.**
 - **Kutababarira.**
9. Soma Matayo 18:29-30. Ni iki uyu mugaragu yakoreye mugenzi we?
Yamushyize mu nzu yimbohe kugeza aho yishyuriye umwenda we muto.
10. Soma Matayo 18:31-33. Shebuja wa wa mugaragu yamwise ate?
Wa mugaragu mubi we.
11. Soma Matayo 18:33. Ni iki shebuja w'mugaragu wanze kubabarira mugenzi we yamubwiye yagombye kuba yakoze?
Yari kuba yaragiriye imbabazi umugaragu mugenzi we nkuko nawe yazigiriwe na shebuja. Yari kumubohora akamubabarira.
12. Soma Matayo 18:34. Igihe shebuja w'umugaragu wanze kubabarira yasanze ibyari byabaye byahinduye amarangamutima ye gute?
Yararakaye.
13. Soma Matayo 18:35. Ese uyu mugaragu wanze kubabarira ku

bw'ibyo yakoze hari ubwo yirengagije ko nawe yababariwe?
Yego.

14. Soma Matayo 18:35. Ese uyu mugani ushaka kuvuga iki?
Na Data wo mu ijuru ni ko azabagirira, nimutababarira umuntu wese mwene so mubikuye mu mutima.

ISOMO RYA 10 IBISUBIZO BY'IBANZE

1. Soma Abefeso 5:31-32. Abefeso 5:31 isubiyemo ibyanditse mu Itangiriro 2:24. Urebye ku Befeso 5:32, Uratekereza ko Imana irimo kuvuga iki muri iki gice?
Ubusabane buri hagati ya Kristo n'itorero rye (bigereranywa no gushyingirwa).
2. Soma Yakobo 4:4-5. Iyi mirongo irimo kwigisha iki?
Imana idufitiye ifuhe kandi irashaka ko tuyibera abanyakuri.
3. Soma 1 Petero 3:7. Ni kuki ugomba kugendera mu bumwe n'urukundo imbere y'umugore wawe cyangwa umugabo wawe?
Kugira ngo amasengesho yanjye atagira inkomyi.
4. Soma Yohana 15:5. Ese urugo rwawe rwahirwa rudafite Kristo nk'Umwami w'ubugingo bwawe?
Oya.
5. Soma Tito 2:4. Urukundo si amarangamutima. Dukurikije ibyanditswe, urukundo rushobora ...?
Kwigishwa.
6. Soma 1 Yohana 5:3. Iyo tugendeye mu mategeko y'Imana, tuba tugendeye mu ...?
Rukundo.

7. Soma Matayo 7:12. Niba dufite ibibazo mu rugo rwacu, ni uko hari utagendera mu ...?

Rukundo.

8. Soma 1 Abakorinto 13:4. Urukundo ni ...?

C. Ubugwaneza.

ISOMO RYA 11 IBISUBIZO BY'IBANZE

1. Soma Imigani 18:22. Urugo ni ...?

A. Ikintu cyiza.

C. Gishimwa n'Imana.

2. Soma Abaheburayo 13:4. Imibonano ku bashakanye (cyangwa uburiri bw'abashakanye) ...?

C. Burejejwe.

3. Soma Umubwiriza 9:9. urugo rushimwa n'Imana ni impano yawe muri ubu buzima kuva ku Mana.

Yego.

4. Soma 1 Yohana 3:18. “Umucamanza Phillip Gilliam yaravuze ngo, mu manza 28.000 z'urubyiruko yaciye, kudakundwakaza hagati y'umugabo n'umugore n'ibyo byateye imyitwarire idahwitse yabonye yose. (Together forever p. 152). Ni gute tugomba kugaragaza urukundo?

Mu bikorwa no mu gufata neza bya nyabyo.

5. Soma Abefeso 5:28. Singomba kwirengagiza umugore wanjye nk'uko ntirengagiza umubiri wanjye.

Yego.

6. Soma 1 Yohana 3:16. Amagambo “ndagukunda” yaba meza

igihe agendanye n'ibikorwa. Yesu yashimangiye amagambo ye atanga ubuzima bwe ku bwacu. Tugomba gutanga ubuzima bwacu ku bo twashakanye mu buryo bwose bufatika uko twabishobora kose.

Yego.

7. Soma Abefeso 5:25-26. Umugore wanjye agiye kubeshwaho n'ibyo mubwira. Ndamugeza ku bushobozi bujyanye n'ibyo muvugaho.

Yego. Ijambo ry'ikigiriki rikoreshwa mu Abefeso 5:26 ni "rhema", bivuga "amagambo avuzwe."

8. Soma Abaroma 8:38-39 na 1 Yohana 4:19. Tureshywa (Dukundwa) n'amagambo y'urukundo atuvugwaho akurikiwe n'ibikorwa. Imana yaradukunze ituvugaho amagambo y'urukundo ari mu nzandiko z'urukundo, zanditswe nk'ibyanditswe.

Yego. Ijambo ry'Imana ryuzuye amagambo y'urukundo kuri twe.

9. Soma 1 Yohana 5:3 na Yohana 6. Uburyo urukundo rukorwamo bwerekanwa kandi bwamenyekanishijwe n'amategeko ya Yesu. Twashobora kwiga aya mahame y'urukundo mu ijambo ry'Imana.

Yego.

10. Soma Yohana 14:15. Urukundo ntirukorerwa mu marangamutima yawe ahubwo ni ubushake bwawe. Buri tegeko mu byanditswe riba rishaka ubushake bwawe ntago rireba ku marangamutima yawe. Imana ntiyigeze ikubwira uko ugomba kwiyumva, ahubwo yakubwiye ibyo ugomba gukora.

Yego.

11. Soma Abagalatiya 5:22-23. Urukundo si ikintu cyizana. Rugomba kwigwa kandi rugashyirwa mu muntu n'Umwuka Wera. Urukundo ni imbuto yo ...?

C. Umwuka w'Imana.

12. Soma Abefeso 5:31-32. Urugo rwiza ni ishusho yo ku kigero gito cy'iki?

Kristo n'itorero rye.

ISOMO RYA 12 IBISUBIZO BY'IBANZE

1. Soma 1 Yohana 5:3. Urukundo rw'Imana rugaragarira mu ...?
Mategeko yayo.
2. Soma Abaroma 13:9-10. Sobanura uko amategeko yerekana urukundo muri iyi mirongo.
Urukundo ntirugira nabi. Buri tegeko ryerekana urukundo binyuze mu kwerekana uko tugomba kwitwara kuri bagenzi bacu.
3. Soma Abaroma 12:19-21. Ni gute twakunda abanzi bacu, n'igihe twumva tutabishaka?
Niba umwanzi wacu ashonje, turamugaburira; niba afite inyota, tugomba kumuha icyo kunywa. Tugomba gushakisha inyungu n'ubuzima bwiza bw'abandi, tutitaye ku marangamutima yacu.
4. Soma Tito 2:4. Ese iki gice kiratwerekana iki kijyanye n'urukundo?
Urukundo rwakwigishwa. Ntabwo ari uko wiyumva.
5. Soma 1 Abakorinto 13:4-8. Mu magambo arambuye sobanura urukundo.
Urukundo rurihangana, ntirugira ishyari, ntirwirarira, ntirwihimbaza, ntirukora ibiteye isoni, ntirushaka ibyarwo,

ntiruhutiraho, ntirutekereza ikibi ku bantu, ntirwishimira
gukiranirwa kw'abandi ahubwo rwishimira ukuri, rubabarira
byose, rwizera byose, rwihanganira byose!

6. Soma 1 Yohana 3:18. Ni gute twashyira mu bikorwa urukundo?
Reka twe gukundana mu magambo, ahubwo mu bikorwa byacu.

ISOMO RYA 13 IBISUBIZO BY'IBANZE

1. Soma Matayo 7:12. Ukoresheje amagambo yawe, tubwire itegeko rikuru iryo ari ryo?
Gukorera abandi ibyo ushaka gukorerwa.
2. Soma Matayo 7:12. Mu kugerageza kubona urukundo, abantu benshi bagerageza gushaka umuntu ukwiriye wabakunda. Ese ugomba gushaka umuntu ukwiriye cyangwa kuba umuntu ukwiriye?
Kuba umuntu ukwiriye.
3. Soma 1 Yohana 5:3. Ese urukundo ni ikintu wumva mu marangamutima, cyangwa urukundo ni ikintu ukora?
Ni ikintu dukora tugendera mu mahame y'Imana (amategeko).
4. Soma 1 Yohana 3:18. Niba ubwiye umugore wawe cyangwa umugabo wawe uti "Ndagukunda!" hanyuma ugasambana, ese yakwizera amagambo yawe cyangwa yakwizera ibikorwa byawe?
Ibikorwa byawe. Ibikorwa byavugaga cyane kuruta amagambo.
5. Soma Abaroma 5:6-8. Ese uratekereza ko Yesu yumvaga ameze nk'upfuye?
Oya, ahubwo yashatse inyungu n'imibereho myiza yacu twese, atitaye k'uko yiyumvaga.

6. Soma Abagalatiya 5:22. Ese twakunda tudafite Imana mu buzima bwacu?

Oya.

7. Soma 1 Yohana 4:8. Impamvu dukeneye Imana kugirango dukunde abandi by'ukuri n'uko ariwe wenyine uri ...?

Urukundo.

8. Soma 1 Abakorinto 13:5. Toranya mu magambo akurikira ubusobanuro bw'icyo urukundo rutari rwo: ruhutiraho, ntirushaka ibyarwo, ntirubabarira.

Aya magambo yose (ruhutiraho, rushaka ibyarwo, ntirubabarira) asobanura icyo urukundo atari cyo.

9. Soma 1 Abakorinto 13:5. Ni ikihe kintu kimwe rukumbi uzavana muri ubu buzima ukakijyana mu buzima buzakuriraho, cyangwa hakurya y'imva?

Urukundo. Ruzahoraho iteka ryose.

10. Soma Imigani 10:12. 1 Abakorinto 13:5, haravuga ngo "Urukundo ntirubika inzika igihe habayeho amakosa." Urukundo ruzatwikira ibyaha bingahe?

Ibyaha byose.

ISOMO RYA 14 IBISUBIZO BY'IBANZE

1. Soma 2 Abakorinto 8:7-8. Mu gihe uhaye abantu bafite ibyo bakennye, ni uburyo bumwe bwo kwerekana iki?

Ko urukundo rwawe ari urw'ukuri.

2. Soma 2 Abakorinto 8:13-14. Mu gihe twese dufatanirije hamwe, mu gutanga, Imana ishaka ko nibura habaho ikintu gisa n'iki? N'iringaniza, buri muntu agomba gutanga ibyo ashoboye.

3. Soma 2 Abakorinto 8:13-14. Ni gute ibyifuzo bya buri wese bizakemuka?

Mu gutanga ibyo washobora, n'igihe ubishoboye.

4. Soma Abefeso 4:28. Uwari umujura ntiyongere kwiba, ahubwo agomba gukora kugira ngo abeho. Ni iki Abefeso 4:28 na none havuga bagomba gukora?

Guha abakene, abo bafite ibyo bakennye.

5. Soma Itangiriro 13:2 na 12:2. Imana yahaye Aburahamu ubutunzi kubera ko Aburahamu atitekerezagaho gusa ahubwo yari ...? ku bandi.

Umugisha.

6. Soma 1 Timoteyo 6:17-18. Ni ibihe bintu bitatu umukire agomba gukoresha amafaranga ye?

- **Gukora ibyiza.**
- **Gutanga batitangiriye ku bakene.**
- **Gusangira n'abandi icyo aricyo cyose Imana yabahaye.**

7. Imana yakwizera ikaguha amafaranga?

ISOMO RYA 15 IBISUBIZO BY'IBANZE

1. Soma Yohana 3:16. Ni iki cyatumye Imana itanga?

Urukundo rwayo.

2. Soma 1 Abakorinto 13:3. Igituma dutanga kigomba kuba iki?
Urukundo; ni ukuvuga Gushaka inyungu n'imibereho myiza y'abandi tutitaye ku kuntu twiyumva (Matayo 7:12).

3. Soma Yakobo 2:15-16. Sobanura icyo iyi mirongo ivuze.

Mirongo cyenda na gatanu ku ijana by'urukundo bigizwe

n'ibitari amagambo. Ntabwo ari ibyo tuvuga ahubwo ni ibyo dukora.

4. Soma Luka 6:38. Ni iki iyi mirongo ivuze kuri wowe?
Igipimo cyose ukoresha mu gutanga (cyaba gito cyangwa kinini), Nicyo kizakoreshwa mu kukwishyura.
5. Soma Abefeso 1:7. Ese Imana yatanze mu butunzi bwayo cyangwa yatanze ibijyanye n'ubutunzi bwayo? Sobanura itandukaniro.
Bijyanye n'ubutunzi bwayo. Yatanze byose ngo aducungure, Umwana wayo Umwe w'ikinege.
6. Soma 19:17. Iyo uhaye abakene, uba ukora iki. Ese Imana izakwishyura?
Yego. Ugurije Imana.
7. Soma Zaburi 41:1-3. Vuga ibintu bitanu Imana ikorera abaha abakene.
 - **Uwiteka azamurinda.**
 - **Amukize ku muni w'ibyago.**
 - **Izamukiza.**
 - **Kandi ntumuhe abanzi be.**
 - **Uwiteka azamwiyegamiza. Bivuze kumusubiza ubuzima.**

ISOMO RYA 16 IBISUBIZO BY'IBANZE

1. Soma Matayo 7:7-8. Ni iki dukwiriye kwitegura kubona kiva ku Mana niba dusabye?
Tugomba kumva ko icyo twasabye kizatangwa.
2. Soma Matayo 7:7-8. Niba dushatse Imana, ni iki dukwiriye kwitegura?
Kubona.

3. Soma Matayo 7:7-8. Ni iki tugomba kwitegura kubona nidukomanga?

Ko tuzakingurirwa.

4. Soma Yohana 10:35. Ese Imana izatanga ibiri hasi yibyo ijambo ryayo ryasezeranije?

Oya.

5. Soma Yakobo 4:1-3. Ni iki cyabujije aba bantu kwakira ibiturutse ku Mana?

Imigambi n'imitima yabo byari bibi. Buri kintu nibo cyakorerwaga kandi buri kintu cyari icyabo. Kwikunda byuzuye ni byo byari impamvu zabo.

6. Soma 1 Petero 3:7. Niba ufata nabi uwo mwashakanye, ni iki kizaba ku masengesho yawe?

Amasengesho yawe azagira inkomyi.

7. Soma 1 Yohana 5:14-15. Ni uruhe rufunguzo rutuma amasengesho yawe asubizwa?

Gusaba bijyana n'ubushake bwayo.

8. Soma Mariko 11:24. Mu gihe usenze, ni iki ugomba gukora?

Kwizera ko wakiriye, kandi uzabibona



AKIRA YESU NK'UMUKIZA WAVE

Guhitamo kwakira Yesu Kristo nk'Umwami n'Umukiza wawe nicyo cyemezo cya ngombwa uzigera ukora!

Ijambo ry'Imana ridusezeranya ko, Niwatuza akanwa kawe yuko Yesu ari Umwami, ukizera mu mutima wawe yuko Imana yamuzuye uzakizwa. ^[10] *Kuko umutima ari wo umuntu yizeza akabarwaho gukiranuka, kandi akanwa akaba ari ko yatuza agakizwa ...* ^[13] *kuko umuntu wese uzambaza izina ry'Umwami azakizwa (Abaroma 10:9-10, 13).*

Ku bw'ubuntu bwayo, Imana yakoze buri kintu cyose ngo itange agakiza. Uruhare rwawe ni ukwizera no kwakira.

Senga cyane uti, “Yesu ndatura ko uri Umwami n'Umucunguzi wanjye. Ndizera mu mutima wanjye ko Imana yakuzuye mu bapfuye. Ku bwo kwizera Ijambo Ryawe, nakiriye agakiza ubu. Urakoze kubwo kunkiza!”

Mu gihe uhaye ubuzima bwawe Yesu Kristo, ukuri kw'Ijambo Rye ako kanya kuraza kukinjira mu mwuka wawe. Ubu rero kuko uvutse ubwa kabiri, ubaye mushya!

AKIRA UMWUKA WERA

Nk'umwana wayo, So wo mu ijuru ugukunda arashaka kuguha imbaraga zidasanzwe ukeneye kugira ngo ube muri ubu buzima bushya.

Luka 11:10, 13 *Kuko umuntu wese usaba ahabwa, ushatse abona, n'ukomanga agakingurirwa ... [13] None se ko muzi guha abana banyu ibyiza kandi muri babi, So wo mu ijuru ntazarushaho rwose guha Umwuka Wera abamusabye?*

Icyo ugomba gukora cyose ni ugusaba, ukizera, ukakira! Senga gutya, Data Ndemera ko nkeneye imbaraga zawe kugira ngo mbashe kubaho muri ubu buzima bushya. Ndakwinginze nyuzuzwa Umwuka wawe Wera. Kubwo kwizera ndamwakiriye aka kanya! Urakoze k'ubwo kumbatiza. Mwuka Wera, uhawe ikaze mu buzima bwanjye.”

Byiza cyane! Ubu wuzuye imbaraga zidasanzwe z’Imana. Zimwe mu nyuguti z’ururimi utazi zizatangira kuva mu mutima wawe ziza mu kanwa kawe (1 Abakorinto 14:14) Uko uzivuga n’ijwi ryumvikana mu kwizera, uba urekura imbaraga z’Imana guturuka imbere muri wowe wiyubaka mu mwuka (umurongo 4). Ibi wabikorera aho waba uri hose n’igihe ubishakiye.

Kuba hari ikintu wumvise cyangwa ntacyo igihe wasabaga ngo wakire Umwami, n’ Umwuka We, si byo byangombwa. Niba ubyizera mu mutima wawe ko wakiriye, ijambo ry’Imana risezeranya ko wakiriye. Imana yubahisha ijambo ryayo iteka, byizere!

Mariko 11:24 *Ni cyo gitumye mbabwira nti Ibyo musaba byose mubishyizeho umutima mwizere yuko mubihawe, kandi muzabibona.*

GAHUNDA YO GUSOMA IBYANDITSWE

1. Itangiriro 1-3; Matayo 1
2. Itangiriro 4-6; Matayo 2
3. Itangiriro 7-9; Matayo 3
4. Itangiriro 10-12; Matayo 4
5. Itangiriro 13-15
6. Itangiriro 16-17; Matayo 5
7. Itangiriro 18-19; Matayo 6
8. Itangiriro 20-22
9. Itangiriro 23-24; Matayo 7
10. Itangiriro 25-26
11. Itangiriro 27-28; Matayo 8
12. Itangiriro 29-30; Matayo 9
13. Itangiriro 31-32
14. Itangiriro 33-35; Matayo 10
15. Itangiriro 36-38
16. Itangiriro 39-40; Matayo 11
17. Itangiriro 41-42; Matayo 12
18. Itangiriro 43-45
19. Itangiriro 46-48
20. Itangiriro 49-50; Matayo 13
21. Kuva 1-3; Matayo 14
22. Kuva 4-6
23. Kuva 7-8; Matayo 15
24. Kuva 9-11
25. Kuva 12-13; Matayo 16
26. Kuva 14-15; Matayo 17
27. Kuva 16-18
28. Kuva 19-20; Matayo 18

- | | | |
|-----|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 29. | Kuva 21-22; Matayo 19 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 30. | Kuva 23-24; Matayo 20 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 31. | Kuva 25-26 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 32. | Kuva 27-28; Matayo 21 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 33. | Kuva 29-30 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 34. | Kuva 31-33 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 35. | Kuva 34-35; Matayo 22 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 36. | Kuva 36-38 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 37. | Kuva 39-40; Matayo 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 38. | Abalewi 1-3 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 39. | Abalewi 4-5; Matayo 24 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 40. | Abalewi 6-7; Matayo 25 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 41. | Abalewi 8-10 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 42. | Abalewi 11-12 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 43. | Abalewi 13; Matayo 26 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 44. | Abalewi 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 45. | Abalewi 15-16 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 46. | Abalewi 17-18; Matayo 27 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 47. | Abalewi 19-20 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 48. | Abalewi 21-22; Matayo 28 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 49. | Abalewi 23-24 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 50. | Abalewi 25; Mariko 1 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 51. | Abalewi 26-27; Mariko 2 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 52. | Kubara 1-2; Mariko 3 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 53. | Kubara 3-4 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 54. | Kubara 5-6; Mariko 4 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 55. | Kubara 7-8 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 56. | Kubara 9-11 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 57. | Kubara 12-14; Mariko 5 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 58. | Kubara 15-16; Mariko 6 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 59. | Kubara 17-19 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 60. | Kubara 20-22 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 61. | Kubara 23-25; Mariko 7 | <input type="checkbox"/> |

-
62. Kubara 26-28; Mariko 8
 63. Kubara 29-31; Mariko 9
 64. Kubara 32-34
 65. Kubara 35-36; Mariko 10
 66. Gutegeka Kwa Kabiri 1-3
 67. Gutegeka Kwa Kabiri 4-6; Mariko 11
 68. Gutegeka Kwa Kabiri 7-9
 69. Gutegeka Kwa Kabiri 10-12; Mariko 12
 70. Gutegeka Kwa Kabiri 13-15
 71. Gutegeka Kwa Kabiri 16-18; Mariko 13
 72. Gutegeka Kwa Kabiri 19-21
 73. Gutegeka Kwa Kabiri 22-24
 74. Gutegeka Kwa Kabiri 25-27; Mariko 14
 75. Gutegeka Kwa Kabiri 28-29
 76. Gutegeka Kwa Kabiri 30-31; Mariko 15
 77. Gutegeka Kwa Kabiri 32-34
 78. Yosua 1-3; Mariko 16
 79. Yosua 4-7
 80. Yosua 8-10
 81. Yosua 11-13
 82. Yosua 14-15; Luka 1
 83. Yosua 16-18; Luka 2
 84. Yosua 19-21
 85. Yosua 22-24; Luka 3
 86. Abacamanza 1-3; Luka 4
 87. Abacamanza 4-6
 88. Abacamanza 7-8; Luka 5
 89. Abacamanza 9-10
 90. Abacamanza 11-12; Luka 6
 91. Abacamanza 13-15
 92. Abacamanza 16-18; Luka 7
 93. Abacamanza 19-21
 94. Rusi

- | | | |
|------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 95. | 1 Samweli 1-3; Luka 8 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 96. | 1 Samweli 4-7 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 97. | 1 Samweli 8-10 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 98. | 1 Samweli 11-12; Luka 9 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 99. | 1 Samweli 13-14 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 100. | 1 Samweli 15-16; Luka 10 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 101. | 1 Samweli 17-18; Luka 11 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 102. | 1 Samweli 19-21 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 103. | 1 Samweli 22-24 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 104. | 1 Samweli 25-26; Luka 12 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 105. | 1 Samweli 27-29 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 106. | 1 Samweli 30-31; Luka 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 107. | 2 Samweli 1-2; Luka 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 108. | 2 Samweli 3-5 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 109. | 2 Samweli 6-8 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 110. | 2 Samweli 9-11; Luka 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 111. | 2 Samweli 12-13; Luka 16 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 112. | 2 Samweli 14-15; Luka 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 113. | 2 Samweli 16-18 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 114. | 2 Samweli 19-20; Luka 18 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 115. | 2 Samweli 21-22 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 116. | 2 Samweli 23-24; Luka 19 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 117. | 1 Abami 1-2 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 118. | 1 Abami 3-5; Luka 20 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 119. | 1 Abami 6-7 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 120. | 1 Abami 8-9 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 121. | 1 Abami 10-11; Luka 21 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 122. | 1 Abami 12-13 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 123. | 1 Abami 14-15; Luka 22 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 124. | 1 Abami 16-18 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 125. | 1 Abami 19-20; Luka 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 126. | 1 Abami 21-22 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 127. | 2 Abami 1-3 | <input type="checkbox"/> |

128. 2 Abami 4-6; Luka 24
129. 2 Abami 7-9
130. 2 Abami 10-12; Yohana 1
131. 2 Abami 13-14; Yohana 2
132. 2 Abami 15-16; Yohana 3
133. 2 Abami 17-18
134. 2 Abami 19-21
135. 2 Abami 22-23; Yohana 4
136. 2 Abami 24-25; Yohana 5
137. 1 Ibyo ku Ngoma 1-3
138. 1 Ibyo ku Ngoma 4-7
139. 1 Ibyo ku Ngoma 8-10
140. 1 Ibyo ku Ngoma 11-12; Yohana 6
141. 1 Ibyo ku Ngoma 13-15; Yohana 7
142. 1 Ibyo ku Ngoma 16-18
143. 1 Ibyo ku Ngoma 19-21; Yohana 8
144. 1 Ibyo ku Ngoma 22-24
145. 1 Ibyo ku Ngoma 25-27
146. 1 Ibyo ku Ngoma 28-29; Yohana 9
147. 2 Ibyo ku Ngoma 1-3; Yohana 10
148. 2 Ibyo ku Ngoma 4-6
149. 2 Ibyo ku Ngoma 7-9
150. 2 Ibyo ku Ngoma 10-12; Yohana 11
151. 2 Ibyo ku Ngoma 13-14
152. 2 Ibyo ku Ngoma 15-16; Yohana 12
153. 2 Ibyo ku Ngoma 17-18; Yohana 13
154. 2 Ibyo ku Ngoma 19-20
155. 2 Ibyo ku Ngoma 21-22; Yohana 14
156. 2 Ibyo ku Ngoma 23-24; Yohana 15
157. 2 Ibyo ku Ngoma 25-27; Yohana 16
158. 2 Ibyo ku Ngoma 28-29; Yohana 17
159. 2 Ibyo ku Ngoma 30-31; Yohana 18
160. 2 Ibyo ku Ngoma 32-33

- | | | |
|------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 161. | 2 Ibyo ku Ngoma 34-36; Yohana 19 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 162. | Ezira 1-2 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 163. | Ezira 3-5; Yohana 20 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 164. | Ezira 6-8; Yohana 21 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 165. | Ezira 9-10; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 1 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 166. | Nehemiya 1-3 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 167. | Nehemiya 4-6; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 2 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 168. | Nehemiya 7-9; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 3 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 169. | Nehemiya 10-11; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 4 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 170. | Nehemiya 12-13 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 171. | Esiteri 1-2; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 5 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 172. | Esiteri 3-5 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 173. | Esiteri 6-8; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 6 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 174. | Esiteri 9-10; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 7 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 175. | Yobu 1-2 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 176. | Yobu 3-4 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 177. | Yobu 5-7; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 8 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 178. | Yobu 8-10 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 179. | Yobu 11-13; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 9 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 180. | Yobu 14-16 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 181. | Yobu 17-19 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 182. | Yobu 20-21; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 10 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 183. | Yobu 22-24; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 11 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 184. | Yobu 25-27; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 12 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 185. | Yobu 28-29; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 186. | Yobu 30-31 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 187. | Yobu 32-33; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 188. | Yobu 34-35; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 189. | Yobu 36-37 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 190. | Yobu 38-40 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 191. | Yobu 41-42; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 16 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 192. | Zaburi 1-3; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 193. | Zaburi 4-6 | <input type="checkbox"/> |

194. Zaburi 7-9; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 18
195. Zaburi 10-12
196. Zaburi 13-15; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 19
197. Zaburi 16-17; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 20
198. Zaburi 18-19
199. Zaburi 20-22
200. Zaburi 23-25; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 21
201. Zaburi 26-28; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 22
202. Zaburi 29-30; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 23
203. Zaburi 31-32
204. Zaburi 33-34; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 24
205. Zaburi 35-36; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 25
206. Zaburi 37-39; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 26
207. Zaburi 40-42; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 27
208. Zaburi 43-45
209. Zaburi 46-48; Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa 28
210. Zaburi 49-50; Abaroma 1
211. Zaburi 51-53; Abaroma 2
212. Zaburi 54-56; Abaroma 3
213. Zaburi 57-59; Abaroma 4
214. Zaburi 60-62; Abaroma 5
215. Zaburi 63-65; Abaroma 6
216. Zaburi 66-67; Abaroma 7
217. Zaburi 68-69
218. Zaburi 70-71; Abaroma 8
219. Zaburi 72-73; Abaroma 9
220. Zaburi 74-76
221. Zaburi 77-78; Abaroma 10
222. Zaburi 79-80; Abaroma 11
223. Zaburi 81-83
224. Zaburi 84-86; Abaroma 12
225. Zaburi 87-88; Abaroma 13
226. Zaburi 89-90; Abaroma 14

- | | | |
|------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 227. | Zaburi 91-93; Abaroma 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 228. | Zaburi 94-96 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 229. | Zaburi 97-99; Abaroma 16 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 230. | Zaburi 100-102; 1 Abakorinto 1 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 231. | Zaburi 103-104; 1 Abakorinto 2 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 232. | Zaburi 105-106; 1 Abakorinto 3 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 233. | Zaburi 107-109; 1 Abakorinto 4 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 234. | Zaburi 110-112; 1 Abakorinto 5 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 235. | Zaburi 113-115; 1 Abakorinto 6 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 236. | Zaburi 116-118; 1 Abakorinto 7 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 237. | Zaburi 119 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 238. | Zaburi 120; 1 Abakorinto 8 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 239. | Zaburi 121-122; 1 Abakorinto 9 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 240. | Zaburi 123-125; 1 Abakorinto 10 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 241. | Zaburi 126-128 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 242. | Zaburi 129-131; 1 Abakorinto 11 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 243. | Zaburi 132-134 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 244. | Zaburi 135-136; 1 Abakorinto 12 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 245. | Zaburi 137-139; 1 Abakorinto 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 246. | Zaburi 140-142 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 247. | Zaburi 143-145; 1 Abakorinto 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 248. | Zaburi 146-147; 1 Abakorinto 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 249. | Zaburi 148-150 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 250. | Imigani 1-2; 1 Abakorinto 16 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 251. | Imigani 3-5; 2 Abakorinto 1 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 252. | Imigani 6-7; 2 Abakorinto 2 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 253. | Imigani 8-9; 2 Abakorinto 3 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 254. | Imigani 10-12; 2 Abakorinto 4 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 255. | Imigani 13-15; 2 Abakorinto 5 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 256. | Imigani 16-18; 2 Abakorinto 6 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 257. | Imigani 19-21; 2 Abakorinto 7 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 258. | Imigani 22-24; 2 Abakorinto 8 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 259. | Imigani 25-26; 2 Abakorinto 9 | <input type="checkbox"/> |

260. Imigani 27-29; 2 Abakorinto 10
261. Imigani 30-31; 2 Abakorinto 11
262. Umubwiriza 1-3
263. Umubwiriza 4-6; 2 Abakorinto 12
264. Umubwiriza 7-9; 2 Abakorinto 13
265. Umubwiriza 10-12; Abagalatiya 1
266. Indirimbo ya Salomo 1-3; Abagalatiya 2
267. Indirimbo ya Salomo 4-5; Abagalatiya 3
268. Indirimbo ya Salomo 6-8; Abagalatiya 4
269. Yesaya 1-2; Abagalatiya 5
270. Yesaya 3-4; Abagalatiya 6
271. Yesaya 5-6; Abefeso 1
272. Yesaya 7-8; Abefeso 2
273. Yesaya 9-10; Abefeso 3
274. Yesaya 11-13; Abefeso 4
275. Yesaya 14-16
276. Yesaya 17-19; Abefeso 5
277. Yesaya 20-22; Abefeso 6
278. Yesaya 23-25; Abafilipi 1
279. Yesaya 26-27; Abafilipi 2
280. Yesaya 28-29; Abafilipi 3
281. Yesaya 30-31; Abafilipi 4
282. Yesaya 32-33; Abakolosayi 1
283. Yesaya 34-36; Abakolosayi 2
284. Yesaya 37-38; Abakolosayi 3
285. Yesaya 39-40; Abakolosayi 4
286. Yesaya 41-42; 1 Abatesalonike 1
287. Yesaya 43-44; 1 Abatesalonike 2
288. Yesaya 45-46; 1 Abatesalonike 3
289. Yesaya 47-49; 1 Abatesalonike 4
290. Yesaya 50-52; 1 Abatesalonike 5
291. Yesaya 53-55; 2 Abatesalonike 1
292. Yesaya 56-58; 2 Abatesalonike 2

- | | | |
|------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 293. | Yesaya 59-61; 2 Abatesalonike 3 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 294. | Yesaya 62-64; 1 Timoteyo 1 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 295. | Yesaya 65-66; 1 Timoteyo 2 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 296. | Yeremiya 1-2; 1 Timoteyo 3 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 297. | Yeremiya 3-5; 1 Timoteyo 4 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 298. | Yeremiya 6-8; 1 Timoteyo 5 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 299. | Yeremiya 9-11; 1 Timoteyo 6 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 300. | Yeremiya 12-14; 2 Timoteyo 1 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 301. | Yeremiya 15-17; 2 Timoteyo 2 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 302. | Yeremiya 18-19; 2 Timoteyo 3 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 303. | Yeremiya 20-21; 2 Timoteyo 4 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 304. | Yeremiya 22-23; Tito 1 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 305. | Yeremiya 24-26; Tito 2 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 306. | Yeremiya 27-29; Tito 3 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 307. | Yeremiya 30-31; Filemoni 1 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 308. | Yeremiya 32-33; Abaheburayo 1 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 309. | Yeremiya 34-36; Abaheburayo 2 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 310. | Yeremiya 37-39; Abaheburayo 3 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 311. | Yeremiya 40-42; Abaheburayo 4 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 312. | Yeremiya 43-45; Abaheburayo 5 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 313. | Yeremiya 46-47; Abaheburayo 6 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 314. | Yeremiya 48-49; Abaheburayo 7 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 315. | Yeremiya 50; Abaheburayo 8 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 316. | Yeremiya 51-52; Abaheburayo 9 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 317. | Amaganya 1-2; Abaheburayo 10 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 318. | Amaganya 3-5 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 319. | Ezekiyeli 1-2 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 320. | Ezekiyeli 3-4; Abaheburayo 11 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 321. | Ezekiyeli 5-7; Abaheburayo 12 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 322. | Ezekiyeli 8-10; Abaheburayo 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 323. | Ezekiyeli 11-13; Yakobo 1 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 324. | Ezekiyeli 14-15; Yakobo 2 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 325. | Ezekiyeli 16-17; Yakobo 3 | <input type="checkbox"/> |

326. Ezekiyeli 18-19; Yakobo 4
327. Ezekiyeli 20-21; Yakobo 5
328. Ezekiyeli 22-23; 1 Petero 1
329. Ezekiyeli 24-26; 1 Petero 2
330. Ezekiyeli 27-29; 1 Petero 3
331. Ezekiyeli 30-32; 1 Petero 4
332. Ezekiyeli 33-34; 1 Petero 5
333. Ezekiyeli 35-36; 2 Petero 1
334. Ezekiyeli 37-39; 2 Petero 2
335. Ezekiyeli 40-41; 2 Petero 3
336. Ezekiyeli 42-44; 1 Yohana 1
337. Ezekiyeli 45-46; 1 Yohana 2
338. Ezekiyeli 47-48; 1 Yohana 3
339. Daniyeli 1-2; 1 Yohana 4
340. Daniyeli 3-4; 1 Yohana 5
341. Daniyeli 5-7; 2 Yohana 1
342. Daniyeli 8-10; 3 Yohana 1
343. Daniyeli 11-12; Yuda 1
344. Hoseya 1-4; Ibyahishuwe 1
345. Hoseya 5-8; Ibyahishuwe 2
346. Hoseya 9-11; Ibyahishuwe 3
347. Hoseya 12-14; Ibyahishuwe 4
348. Yoweli; Ibyahishuwe 5
349. Amosi 1-3; Ibyahishuwe 6
350. Amosi 4-6; Ibyahishuwe 7
351. Amosi 7-9; Ibyahishuwe 8
352. Obadiya; Ibyahishuwe 9
353. Yona; Ibyahishuwe 10
354. Mika 1-3; Ibyahishuwe 11
355. Mika 4-5; Ibyahishuwe 12
356. Mika 6-7; Ibyahishuwe 13
357. Nahumu; Ibyahishuwe 14
358. Habakuki; Ibyahishuwe 15

GAHUNDA YO GUSOMA IBYANDITSWE

- 359. Zefaniya; Ibyahishuwe 16
- 360. Hagayi; Ibyahishuwe 17
- 361. Zekariya 1-4; Ibyahishuwe 18
- 362. Zekariya 5-8; Ibyahishuwe 19
- 363. Zekariya 9-12; Ibyahishuwe 20
- 364. Zekariya 13-14; Ibyahishuwe 21
- 365. Malaki 1-4; Ibyahishuwe 22

IBYEREKEYE ABANDITSI

ANDREW WOMMACK

Uherye igihe umurimo Andrew Wommack Ministries Inc. watangiriye mu 1978, Andrew yakomeje kugaragaza ukuri guherereye mu ijambo ry’Imana mu buryo bworoheje ariko busobanutse, binyuze mu iyerekwa ry’ ubumenyi no gusigwa yahawe n’Umwami. Aho ajya hose, gushimangira kwe guhebuje ku ijambo ry’Imana bibohora abantu ku byaha no ku gukiranuka abantu bishyiriyeho, akenshi ibimenyetso n’ibitangaza bigakurikira. Andrew yari umushumba w’amatorero atatu, kandi aracyakomeza gusohoza umuhamagaro w’Imana ku buzima bwe yigisha umubiri wa Kristo inkuru nziza y’umubano dufite muri Yesu Kristo.

DON KROW

Don yifataniye na Andrew mu murimo w’Imana mu 1975. Akaba yarakorega muri New Mexico, Texas, na Oklahoma mbere yuko aza mu itsinda rikora uyu murimo umunsi ku w’undi mu 1988 nk’umukozi wungirije muri uyu murimo wa Andrew Wommack Ministries Inc. Mu 1994, yabaye umwarimu mu ishuri rya Bibiliya ryitwa Charis. Mu itangiriro z’imyaka ya 1990 Don yashinze umuryango witwa the collection for saints benevolence ministries, ari nawo waje guhuzwa n’umurimo w’ivugabutumwa ryo guhindura abantu abigishwa ritanga ibikoresho byo guhindura abantu abigishwa ndetse no gukora ubugwaneza cyane cyane ku bihugu bikiri mu nzira y’amajyambere.